COVID-19 Correlates of Risk Analysis Report

MockCOVE Study

USG COVID-19 Response Biostatistics Team

October 14, 2021

Contents

1 Disclaimers **15**

2 Summary Tables **17**

2.1 Demographic and Clinical Characteristics at Baseline in the Baseline SARS-CoV-2 Negative Per-Protocol Cohort . . . 17

2.2 Demographic and Clinical Characteristics at Baseline in the Baseline SARS-CoV-2 Positive Per-Protocol Cohort . . . 19

2.3 Sample Sizes of Random Subcohort Strata Plus All Other Cases Outside the Random Subcohort . . . 20

2.4 Availability of immunogenicity data by case status . . . 21

2.5 Antibody levels in the baseline SARS-CoV-2 negative per-protocol cohort (vaccine recipients) 22

2.6 Antibody levels in the baseline SARS-CoV-2 positive per-protocol cohort (vaccine recipients) 24

2.7 Antibody levels in the baseline SARS-CoV-2 positive per-protocol cohort (placebo recipients) 26

3 Graphical Descriptions of Antibody Marker Data **29**

3.1 Boxplots . . . 30

3.2 Weighted RCDF plots . . . 34

3.3 Weighted RCDF plots of threshold correlate concentration for vaccine efficacy . . . 38

3.4 Spaghetti plots . . . 46

3.5 Violin and line plots . . . 47

3.6 Scatter plots . . . 271

4 Graphical Descriptions of Time to Event Data **303**

5 Day D29 Univariate CoR: Cox Models of Risk **305**

5.1 Hazard ratios . . . 305

5.2 Marginalized risk and controlled vaccine efficacy plots . . . 310

6 Day D57 Univariate CoR: Cox Models of Risk **335**

6.1 Hazard ratios . . . 335

6.2 Marginalized risk and controlled vaccine efficacy plots . . . 340

7 Univariate CoR: Nonparametric Threshold Modeling (>=s) 365

7.1 Plots and Tables with estimates and pointwise confidence intervals for Day 57 366

7.2 Plots and Tables with estimates and pointwise confidence intervals for Day 57 (monotone-corrected) 371

7.3 Plots and Tables with estimates and pointwise confidence intervals for Day 29 (monotone-corrected) 376

7.4 Plots and Tables with estimates and pointwise confidence intervals for Day 29 (monotone-corrected) 381

7.5 Plots and Tables with estimates and simultaneous confidence intervals for Day 57 (monotone-corrected) 386

7.6 Plots and Tables with estimates and simultaneous confidence intervals for Day 57 (monotone-corrected) 391

7.7 Plots and Tables with estimates and simultaneous confidence intervals for Day 29 (monotone-corrected) 396

7.8 Plots and Tables with estimates and simultaneous confidence intervals for Day 29 (monotone-corrected) 401

8 Univariate CoR: Nonparametric Threshold Modeling (<=s) 407

9 Day D29 Univariate CoR: Nonlinear modeling 409

10 Day D57 Univariate CoR: Nonlinear modeling 415

11 Appendix 421

List of Tables

2.1 Demographic and Clinical Characteristics at Baseline in the Baseline SARS-CoV-2 Negative Per-Protocol Cohort . . . 17

2.2 Demographic and Clinical Characteristics at Baseline in the Baseline SARS-CoV-2 Positive Per-Protocol Cohort . . . 19

2.3 Sample Sizes of Random Subcohort Strata Plus All Other Cases Outside the Random Subcohort . . . 20

2.4 Availability of immunogenicity data by case status . . . 21

2.5 Antibody levels in the baseline SARS-CoV-2 negative per-protocol cohort (vaccine recipients) 22

2.6 Antibody levels in the baseline SARS-CoV-2 positive per-protocol cohort (vaccine recipients) 24

2.7 Antibody levels in the baseline SARS-CoV-2 positive per-protocol cohort (placebo recipients) 26

5.1 Inference for Day 29 antibody marker covariate-adjusted correlates of risk of COVID in the vaccine group: Hazard ratios per 10-fold increment in the marker* . . . 305

5.2 Inference for Day 29 antibody marker covariate-adjusted correlates of risk of COVID in the vaccine group: Hazard ratios for Middle vs. Upper tertile vs. Lower tertile* . . . 306

5.3 Analysis of Day 29 markers (upper vs. lower tertile) as a CoR and a controlled risk CoP. . . 310

5.4 Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 201 as functions of Day 29 Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates). . . . 314

5.5 Controlled VE as functions of Day 29 Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).Overall cumulative incidence from 7 to 201 days post Day 29 was 0.005 in vaccine recipients compared to 0.107 in placebo recipients, with cumulative vaccine efficacy 94.9% (95% CI 94.0 to 95.8%). 315

5.6 Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 29 Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates). . . . 316

5.7 Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 201 as functions of Day 29 Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates). . . . 320

5.8 Controlled VE as functions of Day 29 Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).Overall cumulative incidence from 7 to 201 days post Day 29 was 0.005 in vaccine recipients compared to 0.107 in placebo recipients, with cumulative vaccine efficacy 94.9% (95% CI 94.0 to 95.8%). 321

5.9 Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 29 Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates). 322

5.10 Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 201 as functions of Day 29 Pseudovirus-nAb cID50 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates). 326

5.11 Controlled VE as functions of Day 29 Pseudovirus-nAb cID50 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).Overall cumulative incidence from 7 to 201 days post Day 29 was 0.005 in vaccine recipients compared to 0.107 in placebo recipients, with cumulative vaccine efficacy 94.9% (95% CI 94.0 to 95.8%). 327

5.12 Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 29 Pseudovirus-nAb cID50 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates). 328

5.13 Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 201 as functions of Day 29 Pseudovirus-nAb cID80 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates). 332

5.14 Controlled VE as functions of Day 29 Pseudovirus-nAb cID80 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).Overall cumulative incidence from 7 to 201 days post Day 29 was 0.005 in vaccine recipients compared to 0.107 in placebo recipients, with cumulative vaccine efficacy 94.9% (95% CI 94.0 to 95.8%). 333

5.15 Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 29 Pseudovirus-nAb cID80 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates). 334

6.1 Inference for Day 57 antibody marker covariate-adjusted correlates of risk of COVID in the vaccine group: Hazard ratios per 10-fold increment in the marker* 335

6.2 Inference for Day 57 antibody marker covariate-adjusted correlates of risk of COVID in the vaccine group: Hazard ratios for Middle vs. Upper tertile vs. Lower tertile* 336

6.3 Analysis of Day 57 markers (upper vs. lower tertile) as a CoR and a controlled risk CoP. . . 340

6.4 Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 173 as functions of Day 57 Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates). 344

6.5 Controlled VE as functions of Day 57 Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).Overall cumulative incidence from 7 to 173 days post Day 57 was 0.005 in vaccine recipients compared to 0.095 in placebo recipients, with cumulative vaccine efficacy 94.9% (95% CI 94.0 to 96.0%). 345

6.6 Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 57 Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates). 346

6.7 Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 173 as functions of Day 57 Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates). 350

6.8 Controlled VE as functions of Day 57 Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).Overall cumulative incidence from 7 to 173 days post Day 57 was 0.005 in vaccine recipients compared to 0.095 in placebo recipients, with cumulative vaccine efficacy 94.9% (95% CI 94.0 to 96.0%). 351

6.9 Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 57 Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates). . . . 352

6.10 Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 173 as functions of Day 57 Pseudovirus-nAb cID50 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates). . . . 356

6.11 Controlled VE as functions of Day 57 Pseudovirus-nAb cID50 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).Overall cumulative incidence from 7 to 173 days post Day 57 was 0.005 in vaccine recipients compared to 0.095 in placebo recipients, with cumulative vaccine efficacy 94.9% (95% CI 94.0 to 96.0%). 357

6.12 Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 57 Pseudovirus-nAb cID50 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates). . . . 358

6.13 Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 173 as functions of Day 57 Pseudovirus-nAb cID80 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates). . . . 362

6.14 Controlled VE as functions of Day 57 Pseudovirus-nAb cID80 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).Overall cumulative incidence from 7 to 173 days post Day 57 was 0.005 in vaccine recipients compared to 0.095 in placebo recipients, with cumulative vaccine efficacy 94.9% (95% CI 94.0 to 96.0%). 363

6.15 Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 57 Pseudovirus-nAb cID80 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates). . . . 364

7.1 Table of risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57bindSpike levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. . . . 367

7.2 Table of risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57bindRBD levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. . . . 368

7.3 Table of risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid50 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. . . . 369

7.4 Table of risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid80 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. . . . 370

7.5 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57bindSpike levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. . . . 372

7.6 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57bindRBD levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. . . . 373

7.7 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid50 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. . . . 374

7.8 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid80 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. . . . 375

7.9 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29bindSpike levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. . . . 377

7.10 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29bindRBD levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. . . . 378

7.11 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid50 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. . . . 379

7.12 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid80 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. 380

7.13 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29bindSpike levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. 382

7.14 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29bindRBD levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. 383

7.15 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid50 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. 384

7.16 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid80 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. 385

7.17 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57bindSpike levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. 387

7.18 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57bindRBD levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. 388

7.19 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid50 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. 389

7.20 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid80 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. 390

7.21 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57bindSpike levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. 392

7.22 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57bindRBD levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. 393

7.23 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid50 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. 394

7.24 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid80 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. 395

7.25 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29bindSpike levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. 397

7.26 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29bindRBD levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. 398

7.27 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid50 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. 399

7.28 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid80 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. 400

7.29 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29bindSpike levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. 402

7.30 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29bindRBD levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. 403

7.31 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid50 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. 404

7.32 Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid80 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. 405

List of Figures

3.1 Boxplots of D57 Ab markers: vaccine arm. The three dashed lines in each figure are ULOQ, LLOQ, and LLOD, from top to bottom respectively. 30

3.2 Boxplots of D57 fold-rise over D1 Ab markers: vaccine arm. 31

3.3 Boxplots of D29 Ab markers: vaccine arm. The three dashed lines in each figure are ULOQ, LLOQ, and LLOD, from top to bottom respectively. 32

3.4 Boxplots of D29 fold-rise over D1 Ab markers: vaccine arm. 33

3.5 RCDF plots for D57 Ab markers by treatment arm. 34

3.6 RCDF plots for D57 fold-rise over D1 Ab markers by treatment arm. 35

3.7 RCDF plots for D29 Ab markers by treatment arm. 36

3.8 RCDF plots for D29 fold-rise over D1 Ab markers by treatment arm. 37

3.9 Marker RCDF of D57 anti-Spike binding Ab: vaccine arm 38

3.10 Marker RCDF of D57 anti-RBD binding Ab: vaccine arm 39

3.11 Marker RCDF of D57 PsV-nAb ID50: vaccine arm 40

3.12 Marker RCDF of D57 PsV-nAb ID80: vaccine arm 41

3.13 Marker RCDF of D29 anti-Spike binding Ab: vaccine arm 42

3.14 Marker RCDF of D29 anti-RBD binding Ab: vaccine arm 43

3.15 Marker RCDF of D29 PsV-nAb ID50: vaccine arm 44

3.16 Marker RCDF of D29 PsV-nAb ID80: vaccine arm 45

3.17 Spaghetti Plots of Marker Trajectory: vaccine arm 46

4.1 Distribution of the number of days to COVID endpoints, vaccine arm, baseline negative. . . . 303

5.1 Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the marker among baseline negative vaccine recipients and subgroups with 95% point-wise confidence intervals. 307

5.2 Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the Day 29 binding Ab to spike markers among baseline negative vaccine recipients (top row) and different subpopulations with 95% point-wise confidence intervals. 308

5.3 Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the Day 29 binding Ab to RBD markers among baseline negative vaccine recipients (top row) and different subpopulations with 95% point-wise confidence intervals. 308

5.4 Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the Day 29 pseudo neut ID50 markers among baseline negative vaccine recipients (top row) and different subpopulations with 95% point-wise confidence intervals. . . . 309

5.5 Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the Day 29 pseudo neut ID80 markers among baseline negative vaccine recipients (top row) and different subpopulations with 95% point-wise confidence intervals. . . . 309

5.6 Marginalized cumulative risk curves (=s). . . . 311

5.7 Controlled VE curves (=s). . . . 312

5.8 Marginalized cumulative risk curves and controlled VE curves (>=s). . . . 313

5.9 Marginalized cumulative risk curves (=s). . . . 317

5.10 Controlled VE curves (=s). . . . 318

5.11 Marginalized cumulative risk curves and controlled VE curves (>=s). . . . 319

5.12 Marginalized cumulative risk curves (=s). . . . 323

5.13 Controlled VE curves (=s). . . . 324

5.14 Marginalized cumulative risk curves and controlled VE curves (>=s). . . . 325

5.15 Marginalized cumulative risk curves (=s). . . . 329

5.16 Controlled VE curves (=s). . . . 330

5.17 Marginalized cumulative risk curves and controlled VE curves (>=s). . . . 331

6.1 Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the marker among baseline negative vaccine recipients and subgroups with 95% point-wise confidence intervals. . . . 337

6.2 Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the Day 57 binding Ab to spike markers among baseline negative vaccine recipients (top row) and different subpopulations with 95% point-wise confidence intervals. . . . 338

6.3 Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the Day 57 binding Ab to RBD markers among baseline negative vaccine recipients (top row) and different subpopulations with 95% point-wise confidence intervals. . . . 338

6.4 Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the Day 57 pseudo neut ID50 markers among baseline negative vaccine recipients (top row) and different subpopulations with 95% point-wise confidence intervals. . . . 339

6.5 Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the Day 57 pseudo neut ID80 markers among baseline negative vaccine recipients (top row) and different subpopulations with 95% point-wise confidence intervals. . . . 339

6.6 Marginalized cumulative risk curves (=s). . . . 341

6.7 Controlled VE curves (=s). . . . 342

6.8 Marginalized cumulative risk curves and controlled VE curves (>=s). . . . 343

6.9 Marginalized cumulative risk curves (=s). . . . 347

6.10 Controlled VE curves (=s). . . . 348

6.11 Marginalized cumulative risk curves and controlled VE curves (>=s). . . . 349

6.12 Marginalized cumulative risk curves (=s). . . . 353

6.13 Controlled VE curves (=s). . . . 354

6.14 Marginalized cumulative risk curves and controlled VE curves (>=s). 355

6.15 Marginalized cumulative risk curves (=s). 359

6.16 Controlled VE curves (=s). 360

6.17 Marginalized cumulative risk curves and controlled VE curves (>=s). 361

7.1 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57bindSpike levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. 367

7.2 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57bindRBD levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. 368

7.3 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid50 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. 369

7.4 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid80 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. 370

7.5 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57bindSpike levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 372

7.6 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57bindRBD levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 373

7.7 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid50 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 374

7.8 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid80 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 375

7.9 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29bindSpike levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 377

7.10 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29bindRBD levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 378

7.11 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid50 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 379

7.12 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid80 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 380

7.13 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29bindSpike levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 382

7.14 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29bindRBD levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 383

7.15 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid50 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 384

7.16 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid80 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 385

7.17 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57bindSpike levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 387

7.18 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57bindRBD levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 388

7.19 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid50 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 389

7.20 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid80 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 390

7.21 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57bindSpike levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 392

7.22 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57bindRBD levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 393

7.23 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid50 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 394

7.24 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid80 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 395

7.25 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29bindSpike levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 397

7.26 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29bindRBD levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 398

7.27 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid50 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 399

7.28 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid80 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 400

7.29 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29bindSpike levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 402

7.30 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29bindRBD levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 403

7.31 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid50 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 404

7.32 Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid80 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing. 405

9.1 Marginalized risk as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates) as modeled by GAM with automatic smoothness estimation. Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine and placebo arms by Day 201 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod = 0.3. 410

9.2 Marginalized risk as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates) as modeled by GAM with automatic smoothness estimation. Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine and placebo arms by Day 201 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod = 1.6. 411

9.3 Marginalized risk as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates) as modeled by GAM with automatic smoothness estimation. Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine and placebo arms by Day 201 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod = 2.4. 412

9.4 Marginalized risk as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates) as modeled by GAM with automatic smoothness estimation. Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine and placebo arms by Day 201 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod = 15. 413

10.1 Marginalized risk as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates) as modeled by GAM with automatic smoothness estimation. Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine and placebo arms by Day 173 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod = 0.3. 416

10.2 Marginalized risk as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates) as modeled by GAM with automatic smoothness estimation. Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine and placebo arms by Day 173 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod = 1.6. 417

10.3 Marginalized risk as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates) as modeled by GAM with automatic smoothness estimation. Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine and placebo arms by Day 173 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod = 2.4. 418

10.4 Marginalized risk as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates) as modeled by GAM with automatic smoothness estimation. Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine and placebo arms by Day 173 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod = 15. 419

MOCK

Chapter 1

Disclaimers

The data presented in the analysis are provided to NIAID in accordance with Clinical Trial Agreement between the parties. The study was funded in part by BARDA under Government Contract No. 75A50120C00034.

Statistical Analysis Plan

The SAP is available at https://doi.org/10.6084/m9.figshare.13198595

Reproducibility Notice

This project integrates the virtual environments framework provided by the `renv` package for computational reproducibility. By taking this approach, all results are generated using a consistent versioning of both R and several R packages. This version of the report was built with R version 4.0.4 (2021-02-15), pandoc version 2.2, and the following R packages:

package	version	source
bookdown	0.21.7	Github (rstudio/bookdown@0cec2fd)
bslib	0.2.4.9002	Github (rstudio/bslib@c7835c2)
data.table	1.14.0	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
delayed	0.4.0	Github (tlverse/delayed@f415340)
devtools	2.3.2	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
dplyr	1.0.5	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
ggplot2	3.3.3	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
hal9001	0.4.0	Github (tlverse/hal9001@b41ed5d)
haldensify	0.1.5	Github (nhejazi/haldensify@16350cc)
here	1.0.1	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
kableExtra	1.3.4	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
knitr	1.31	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
latex2exp	0.5.0	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
mvtnorm	1.1-1	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
origami	1.0.3	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
readr	1.4.0	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
rmarkdown	2.7.4	Github (rstudio/rmarkdown@a11240d)
skimr	2.1.3	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
sl3	1.4.3	Github (tlverse/sl3@982f4d6)
stringr	1.4.0	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
SuperLearner	2.0-28	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
svyVGAM	1.0	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
tibble	3.1.1	CRAN (R 4.0.4)

MOCK

package	version	source
tidyr	1.1.3	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
txshift	0.3.6	Github (nhejazi/txshift@c0f572a)
VGAM	1.1-5	CRAN (R 4.0.4)
xtable	1.8-4	CRAN (R 4.0.4)

To get started with using this project and its `renv` package library, we first recommend briefly reviewing the `renv` collaboration guide.

MOCK

Chapter 2

Summary Tables

2.1 Demographic and Clinical Characteristics at Baseline in the Baseline SARS-CoV-2 Negative Per-Protocol Cohort

Table 2.1: Demographic and Clinical Characteristics at Baseline in the Baseline SARS-CoV-2 Negative Per-Protocol Cohort

Characteristics	Vaccine (N = 731)	Placebo (N = 126)	Total (N = 857)
Age			
Age < 65	365 (49.9%)	62 (49.2%)	427 (49.8%)
Age ≥ 65	366 (50.1%)	64 (50.8%)	430 (50.2%)
Mean (Range)	57.7 (18.0, 85.0)	60.0 (18.0, 85.0)	58.1 (18.0, 85.0)
BMI			
Mean ± SD	30.1 ± 6.8	30.5 ± 6.8	30.2 ± 6.8
Risk for Severe Covid-19			
At-risk	369 (50.5%)	63 (50.0%)	432 (50.4%)
Not at-risk	362 (49.5%)	63 (50.0%)	425 (49.6%)
Age, Risk for Severe Covid-19			
Age < 65 At-risk	183 (25.0%)	35 (27.8%)	218 (25.4%)
Age < 65 Not at-risk	182 (24.9%)	27 (21.4%)	209 (24.4%)
Age ≥ 65	366 (50.1%)	64 (50.8%)	430 (50.2%)
Sex			
Female	422 (57.7%)	72 (57.1%)	494 (57.6%)
Male	309 (42.3%)	54 (42.9%)	363 (42.4%)
Hispanic or Latino ethnicity			
Hispanic or Latino	121 (16.6%)	27 (21.4%)	148 (17.3%)
Not Hispanic or Latino	584 (79.9%)	95 (75.4%)	679 (79.2%)
Not reported and unknown	26 (3.6%)	4 (3.2%)	30 (3.5%)
Race			
White	383 (52.4%)	69 (54.8%)	452 (52.7%)
Black or African American	174 (23.8%)	25 (19.8%)	199 (23.2%)
Asian	54 (7.4%)	11 (8.7%)	65 (7.6%)
American Indian or Alaska Native	25 (3.4%)	1 (0.8%)	26 (3.0%)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	7 (1.0%)	4 (3.2%)	11 (1.3%)

MOCK

Table 2.1: *(continued)*

Characteristics	Vaccine (N = 731)	Placebo (N = 126)	Total (N = 857)
Multiracial	54 (7.4%)	9 (7.1%)	63 (7.4%)
Other	28 (3.8%)	7 (5.6%)	35 (4.1%)
Not reported and unknown	6 (0.8%)		6 (0.7%)
White Non-Hispanic	349 (47.7%)	59 (46.8%)	408 (47.6%)
Communities of Color	382 (52.3%)	67 (53.2%)	449 (52.4%)

This table summarizes the random subcohort, which was randomly sampled from the per-protocol cohort. The sampling was stratified by 24 strata defined by enrollment characteristics: Assigned treatment arm $\times$ Baseline SARS-CoV-2 naïve vs. non-naïve status (defined by serostatus and NAAT testing) $\times$ Randomization strata (Age $<$ 65 and at-risk, Age $<$ 65 and not at-risk, Age $\geq$ 65)$\times$ Communities of color (Yes/No) defined by White Non-Hispanic vs. all others (following the primary COVE trial paper).

MOCK

2.2 Demographic and Clinical Characteristics at Baseline in the Baseline SARS-CoV-2 Positive Per-Protocol Cohort

Table 2.2: Demographic and Clinical Characteristics at Baseline in the Baseline SARS-CoV-2 Positive Per-Protocol Cohort

Characteristics	Vaccine (N = 223)	Placebo (N = 249)	Total (N = 472)
Age			
Age < 65	120 (53.8%)	127 (51.0%)	247 (52.3%)
Age ≥ 65	103 (46.2%)	122 (49.0%)	225 (47.7%)
Mean (Range)	55.6 (18.0, 85.0)	57.4 (18.0, 85.0)	56.5 (18.0, 85.0)
BMI			
Mean ± SD	29.8 ± 6.5	29.8 ± 6.9	29.8 ± 6.7
Risk for Severe Covid-19			
At-risk	101 (45.3%)	121 (48.6%)	222 (47.0%)
Not at-risk	122 (54.7%)	128 (51.4%)	250 (53.0%)
Age, Risk for Severe Covid-19			
Age < 65 At-risk	59 (26.5%)	64 (25.7%)	123 (26.1%)
Age < 65 Not at-risk	61 (27.4%)	63 (25.3%)	124 (26.3%)
Age ≥ 65	103 (46.2%)	122 (49.0%)	225 (47.7%)
Sex			
Female	118 (52.9%)	138 (55.4%)	256 (54.2%)
Male	105 (47.1%)	111 (44.6%)	216 (45.8%)
Hispanic or Latino ethnicity			
Hispanic or Latino	31 (13.9%)	31 (12.4%)	62 (13.1%)
Not Hispanic or Latino	184 (82.5%)	209 (83.9%)	393 (83.3%)
Not reported and unknown	8 (3.6%)	9 (3.6%)	17 (3.6%)
Race			
White	126 (56.5%)	135 (54.2%)	261 (55.3%)
Black or African American	49 (22.0%)	63 (25.3%)	112 (23.7%)
Asian	18 (8.1%)	21 (8.4%)	39 (8.3%)
American Indian or Alaska Native	5 (2.2%)	8 (3.2%)	13 (2.8%)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	7 (3.1%)	4 (1.6%)	11 (2.3%)
Multiracial	14 (6.3%)	12 (4.8%)	26 (5.5%)
Other	2 (0.9%)	5 (2.0%)	7 (1.5%)
Not reported and unknown	2 (0.9%)	1 (0.4%)	3 (0.6%)
White Non-Hispanic	116 (52.0%)	125 (50.2%)	241 (51.1%)
Communities of Color	107 (48.0%)	124 (49.8%)	231 (48.9%)

This table summarizes the random subcohort, which was randomly sampled from the per-protocol cohort. The sampling was stratified by 24 strata defined by enrollment characteristics: Assigned treatment arm × Baseline SARS-CoV-2 naïve vs. non-naïve status (defined by serostatus and NAAT testing) × Randomization strata (Age < 65 and at-risk, Age < 65 and not at-risk, Age ≥ 65)× Communities of color (Yes/No) defined by White Non-Hispanic vs. all others (following the primary COVE trial paper).

MOCK

2.3 Sample Sizes of Random Subcohort Strata Plus All Other Cases Outside the Random Subcohort

Table 2.3: Sample Sizes of Random Subcohort Strata Plus All Other Cases Outside the Random Subcohort

Sample Sizes of Random Subcohort Strata Plus All Other Cases Outside the Random Subcohort Sample Sizes (N=1329 Participants) (Moderna Trial)																		
	Baseline SARS-CoV-2 Negative									Baseline SARS-CoV-2 Positive								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Vaccine																		
Day 29 Cases	8	2	6	15	5	10	5	1	3	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Day 57 Cases	7	2	4	15	4	9	5	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Non-Cases	155	78	77	210	105	105	95	35	31	35	23	26	67	36	35	31	12	11
Placebo																		
Day 29 Cases	143	51	99	316	116	214	94	30	63	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Day 57 Cases	128	44	79	297	88	174	90	25	50	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Non-Cases	19	12	10	32	18	13	16	4	8	49	23	24	72	41	39	18	12	11

Demographic covariate strata:
1. Age $\geq$ 65, Minority
2. Age $<$ 65, At risk, Minority
3. Age $<$ 65, Not at risk, Minority
4. Age $\geq$ 65, Non-Minority
5. Age $<$ 65, At risk, Non-Minority
6. Age $<$ 65, Not at risk, Non-Minority
7. Age $\geq$ 65, Unknown
8. Age $<$ 65, At risk, Unknown
9. Age $<$ 65, Not at risk, Unknown

Minority includes Blacks or African Americans, Hispanics or Latinos, American Indians or Alaska Natives, Native Hawaiians, and other Pacific Islanders.
Non-Minority includes all other races with observed race (Asian, Multiracial, White, Other) and observed ethnicity Not Hispanic or Latino. Participants not classifiable as Minority or Non-Minority because of unknown, unreported or missing were not included.

Observed = Numbers of participants sampled into the subcohort within baseline covariate strata.
Estimated = Estimated numbers of participants in the whole per-protocol cohort within baseline covariate strata, calculated using inverse probability weighting.

MOCK

2.4 Availability of immunogenicity data by case status

Table 2.4: Availability of immunogenicity data by case status

Case	$---$	$--+$	$-+-$	$-++$	$+--$	$+-+$	$++-$	$+++$
Vaccine								
Day 29 Cases	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Day 57 Cases	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Intercurrent Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Placebo								
Day 29 Cases	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	1126
Day 57 Cases	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	975
Intercurrent Cases	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	136

The + (available) and − (unavailable) in the column labels refer to the availability of the baseline, D29 and D57 markers, respectively.

MOCK

2.5 Antibody levels in the baseline SARS-CoV-2 negative per-protocol cohort (vaccine recipients)

Table 2.5: Antibody levels in the baseline SARS-CoV-2 negative per-protocol cohort (vaccine recipients)

		Baseline SARS-CoV-2 Negative Vaccine Recipients							
		Cases*			Non-Cases/Control			Comparison	
Visit	Marker	N	Resp rate	GMT/GMC	N	Resp rate	GMT/GMC	Resp Rate Difference	GMTR/GMCR
Day 29	Pseudovirus-nAb cID80	55	31.6/58 = 54.5% (41.1%, 67.4%)	20.02 (16.24, 24.67)	730	6582.6/11114.3 = 59.2% (54.7%, 63.6%)	25.10 (23.23, 27.13)	-0.05 (-0.19, 0.09)	0.80 (0.64, 1.00)
Day 29	Pseudovirus-nAb cID50	55	51.7/58 = 89.1% (77.4%, 95.1%)	15.45 (11.80, 20.22)	730	10330.5/11114.3 = 92.9% (89.9%, 95.1%)	18.14 (16.67, 19.75)	-0.04 (-0.16, 0.03)	0.85 (0.64, 1.13)
Day 29	Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml)	55	58/58 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	417.16 (261.39, 665.77)	730	11011.6/11114.3 = 99.1% (97.5%, 99.7%)	499.41 (437.47, 570.12)	0.01 (0, 0.03)	0.84 (0.51, 1.36)
Day 29	Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml)	55	58/58 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	192.02 (135.69, 271.72)	730	11002.1/11114.3 = 99.0% (97.1%, 99.6%)	267.74 (240.38, 298.22)	0.01 (0, 0.03)	0.72 (0.50, 1.03)
Day 29	Anti N IgG (BAU/ml)	55	32.7/58 = 56.4% (42.8%, 69.0%)	34.75 (21.47, 56.25)	730	7060.5/11114.3 = 63.5% (59.0%, 67.8%)	39.55 (33.99, 46.03)	-0.07 (-0.21, 0.06)	0.88 (0.53, 1.46)
Day 57	Pseudovirus-nAb cID80	48	51/51 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	378.93 (284.93, 503.95)	728	11049.6/11112 = 99.4% (97.7%, 99.9%)	562.59 (509.18, 621.61)	0.01 (0, 0.02)	0.67 (0.50, 0.91)
Day 57	Pseudovirus-nAb cID50	48	51/51 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	281.62 (200.94, 394.69)	728	11112/11112 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	423.23 (381.49, 469.52)	0 (0, 0)	0.67 (0.47, 0.95)
Day 57	Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml)	48	51/51 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	3030.89 (1995.48, 4603.55)	728	11076/11112 = 99.7% (98.6%, 99.9%)	3712.65 (3236.69, 4258.59)	0 (0, 0.01)	0.82 (0.53, 1.27)
Day 57	Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml)	48	51/51 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	1697.56 (1221.51, 2359.15)	728	11112/11112 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	2695.30 (2409.29, 3015.27)	0 (0, 0)	0.63 (0.44, 0.89)

MOCK

Day 57	Anti N IgG (BAU/ml)	48	35.1/51 = 68.7% (54.0%, 80.5%)	64.51 (38.74, 107.43)	728	8984/11112 = 80.8% (76.8%, 84.4%)	106.15 (90.74, 124.18)	-0.12 (-0.27, 0)	0.61 (0.36, 1.04)

Cases for Day 29 markers are baseline negative per-protocol vaccine recipients with the symptomatic infection COVID-19 primary endpoint diagnosed starting 7 days after the Day 29 study visit. Cases for Day 57 markers are baseline negative per-protocol vaccine recipients with the symptomatic infection COVID-19 primary endpoint diagnosed starting 7 days after the Day 57 study visit. Non-cases/Controls are baseline negative per-protocol vaccine recipients sampled into the random subcohort with no COVID-19 endpoint diagnosis by the time of data-cut.

N is the number of cases sampled into the subcohort within baseline covariate strata.

The denominator in Resp Rate is the number of participants in the whole per-protocol cohort within baseline covariate strata, calculated using inverse probability weighting.

MOCK

2.6 Antibody levels in the baseline SARS-CoV-2 positive per-protocol cohort (vaccine recipients)

Table 2.6: Antibody levels in the baseline SARS-CoV-2 positive per-protocol cohort (vaccine recipients)

		Baseline SARS-CoV-2 Positive Vaccine Recipients							
		Cases*			Non-Cases/Control			Comparison	
Visit	Marker	N	Resp rate	GMT/GMC	N	Resp rate	GMT/GMC	Resp Rate Difference	GMTR/GMCR
Day 29	Pseudovirus-nAb cID80	5	3/5 = 60.0% (10.6%, 95.0%)	31.84 (19.25, 52.65)	222	742.7/1143 = 65.0% (56.7%, 72.4%)	38.39 (32.96, 44.70)	-0.05 (-0.55, 0.31)	0.83 (0.49, 1.40)
Day 29	Pseudovirus-nAb cID50	5	5/5 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	35.88 (21.61, 59.58)	222	1076.9/1143 = 94.2% (88.3%, 97.2%)	28.02 (24.68, 31.80)	0.06 (0.03, 0.12)	1.28 (0.76, 2.16)
Day 29	Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml)	5	5/5 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	240.20 (51.93, 1111.05)	222	1143/1143 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	737.72 (569.78, 955.14)	0 (0, 0)	0.33 (0.07, 1.54)
Day 29	Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml)	5	5/5 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	157.52 (102.73, 241.52)	222	1130.6/1143 = 98.9% (92.6%, 99.9%)	373.34 (307.38, 453.46)	0.01 (0, 0.07)	0.42 (0.26, 0.67)
Day 29	Anti N IgG (BAU/ml)	5	4/5 = 80.0% (15.2%, 98.9%)	141.72 (55.78, 360.09)	222	807.8/1143 = 70.7% (62.4%, 77.7%)	53.39 (41.91, 68.01)	0.09 (-0.56, 0.3)	2.65 (1.01, 6.96)
Day 57	Pseudovirus-nAb cID80	5	5/5 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	1053.93 (647.80, 1714.67)	222	1142/1142 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	1296.05 (1119.96, 1499.82)	0 (0, 0)	0.81 (0.49, 1.35)
Day 57	Pseudovirus-nAb cID50	5	5/5 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	856.91 (410.78, 1787.56)	222	1142/1142 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	969.91 (799.89, 1176.06)	0 (0, 0)	0.88 (0.41, 1.89)
Day 57	Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml)	5	5/5 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	9233.11 (4223.97, 20182.51)	222	1142/1142 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	6267.55 (5093.73, 7711.87)	0 (0, 0)	1.47 (0.66, 3.31)
Day 57	Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml)	5	5/5 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	4654.13 (2835.42, 7639.39)	222	1142/1142 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	4731.83 (4037.27, 5545.88)	0 (0, 0)	0.98 (0.58, 1.66)

MOCK

Day 57	Anti N IgG (BAU/ml)	5	4/5 = 80.0% (15.2%, 98.9%)	182.40 (54.59, 609.44)	222	1046.2/1142 = 91.6% (85.7%, 95.2%)	199.80 (159.94, 249.59)	-0.12 (-0.76, 0.08)	0.91 (0.27, 3.11)

The SAP does not specify correlates analyses in baseline positive vaccine recipients. This table summarizes descriptively the same information for baseline positive vaccine recipients that was summarized for baseline negative vaccine recipients. Cases for Day 29 markers are baseline positive per-protocol vaccine recipients with the symptomatic infection COVID-19 primary endpoint diagnosed starting 7 days after the Day 29 study visit. Cases for Day 57 markers are baseline positive per-protocol vaccine recipients with the symptomatic infection COVID-19 primary endpoint diagnosed starting 7 days after the Day 57 study visit. Non-cases/Controls are baseline positive per-protocol vaccine recipients sampled into the random subcohort with no COVID-19 endpoint diagnosis by the time of data-cut.
N is the number of cases sampled into the subcohort within baseline covariate strata.
The denominator in Resp Rate is the number of participants in the whole per-protocol cohort within baseline covariate strata, calculated using inverse probability weighting.

MOCK

2.7 Antibody levels in the baseline SARS-CoV-2 positive per-protocol cohort (placebo recipients)

Table 2.7: Antibody levels in the baseline SARS-CoV-2 positive per-protocol cohort (placebo recipients)

		Baseline SARS-CoV-2 Positive Placebo Recipients							
		Cases*			Non-Cases/Control			Comparison	
Visit	Marker	N	Resp rate	GMT/GMC	N	Resp rate	GMT/GMC	Resp Rate Difference	GMTR/GMCR
Day 29	Pseudovirus-nAb cID80	4	3/4 = 75.0% (7.1%, 99.2%)	24.88 (12.18, 50.82)	248	373.4/1070 = 34.9% (28.2%, 42.3%)	17.97 (15.65, 20.62)	0.4 (-0.28, 0.65)	1.38 (0.67, 2.87)
Day 29	Pseudovirus-nAb cID50	4	2/4 = 50.0% (4.0%, 96.0%)	6.18 (1.94, 19.74)	248	777.3/1070 = 72.6% (64.8%, 79.3%)	11.64 (9.99, 13.58)	-0.23 (-0.69, 0.24)	0.53 (0.16, 1.71)
Day 29	Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml)	4	4/4 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	756.08 (88.88, 6431.90)	248	1040.9/1070 = 97.3% (92.9%, 99.0%)	306.72 (235.69, 399.17)	0.03 (0.01, 0.07)	2.47 (0.29, 21.31)
Day 29	Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml)	4	4/4 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	450.29 (151.38, 1339.45)	248	1053.8/1070 = 98.5% (96.0%, 99.4%)	180.26 (145.92, 222.69)	0.02 (0.01, 0.04)	2.50 (0.82, 7.58)
Day 29	Anti N IgG (BAU/ml)	4	3/4 = 75.0% (7.1%, 99.2%)	22.00 (3.94, 122.96)	248	575.6/1070 = 53.8% (45.8%, 61.6%)	23.47 (17.64, 31.22)	0.21 (-0.47, 0.47)	0.94 (0.16, 5.36)
Day 57	Pseudovirus-nAb cID80	4	4/4 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	351.66 (121.28, 1019.68)	248	1063.8/1068 = 99.6% (97.2%, 99.9%)	444.55 (373.10, 529.69)	0 (0, 0.03)	0.79 (0.27, 2.33)
Day 57	Pseudovirus-nAb cID50	4	4/4 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	664.06 (91.64, 4811.88)	248	1068/1068 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	292.71 (241.83, 354.30)	0 (0, 0)	2.27 (0.31, 16.59)
Day 57	Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml)	4	4/4 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	2249.67 (224.78, 22514.92)	248	1068/1068 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	2787.04 (2188.97, 3548.52)	0 (0, 0)	0.81 (0.08, 8.18)
Day 57	Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml)	4	4/4 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	2622.60 (468.45, 14682.50)	248	1068/1068 = 100.0% (100.0%, 100.0%)	2100.42 (1718.79, 2566.79)	0 (0, 0)	1.25 (0.22, 7.07)

MOCK

Day 57	Anti N IgG (BAU/ml)	4	3/4 = 75.0% (7.1%, 99.2%)	145.45 (14.12, 1498.21)	248	794.2/1068 = 74.4% (66.6%, 80.8%)	79.56 (60.82, 104.09)	0.01 (-0.68, 0.26)	1.83 (0.17, 19.12)

Cases for Day 29 markers are baseline positive per-protocol placebo recipients with the symptomatic infection COVID-19 primary endpoint diagnosed starting 7 days after the Day 29 study visit. Cases for Day 57 markers are baseline positive per-protocol placebo recipients with the symptomatic infection COVID-19 primary endpoint diagnosed starting 7 days after the Day 57 study visit. Non-cases/Controls are baseline positive per-protocol placebo recipients sampled into the random subcohort with no COVID-19 endpoint diagnosis by the time of data-cut.
N is the number of cases sampled into the subcohort within baseline covariate strata.
The denominator in Resp Rate is the number of participants in the whole per-protocol cohort within baseline covariate strata, calculated using inverse probability weighting.

MOCK

MOCK

MOCK

Chapter 3

Graphical Descriptions of Antibody Marker Data

MOCK

3.1 Boxplots

Figure 3.1: Boxplots of D57 Ab markers: vaccine arm. The three dashed lines in each figure are ULOQ, LLOQ, and LLOD, from top to bottom respectively.

Figure 3.2: Boxplots of D57 fold-rise over D1 Ab markers: vaccine arm.

MOCK

Figure 3.3: Boxplots of D29 Ab markers: vaccine arm. The three dashed lines in each figure are ULOQ, LLOQ, and LLOD, from top to bottom respectively.

Figure 3.4: Boxplots of D29 fold-rise over D1 Ab markers: vaccine arm.

3.2 Weighted RCDF plots

Figure 3.5: RCDF plots for D57 Ab markers by treatment arm.

MOCK

Figure 3.6: RCDF plots for D57 fold-rise over D1 Ab markers by treatment arm.

MOCK

Figure 3.7: RCDF plots for D29 Ab markers by treatment arm.

MOCK

Figure 3.8: RCDF plots for D29 fold-rise over D1 Ab markers by treatment arm.

3.3 Weighted RCDF plots of threshold correlate concentration for vaccine efficacy

Figure 3.9: Marker RCDF of D57 anti-Spike binding Ab: vaccine arm

MOCK

Figure 3.10: Marker RCDF of D57 anti-RBD binding Ab: vaccine arm

MOCK

Figure 3.11: Marker RCDF of D57 PsV-nAb ID50: vaccine arm

MOCK

Figure 3.12: Marker RCDF of D57 PsV-nAb ID80: vaccine arm

MOCK

Figure 3.13: Marker RCDF of D29 anti-Spike binding Ab: vaccine arm

MOCK

Figure 3.14: Marker RCDF of D29 anti-RBD binding Ab: vaccine arm

MOCK

Figure 3.15: Marker RCDF of D29 PsV-nAb ID50: vaccine arm

MOCK

Figure 3.16: Marker RCDF of D29 PsV-nAb ID80: vaccine arm

MOCK

3.4 Spaghetti plots

Figure 3.17: Spaghetti Plots of Marker Trajectory: vaccine arm

3.5 Violin and line plots

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.1: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.2: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.3: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.4: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.5: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.6: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.7: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.8: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.9: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.10: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.11: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.12: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.13: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.14: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.15: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.16: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.17: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.18: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.19: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.20: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.21: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.22: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.23: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.24: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.25: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.26: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.27: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.28: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.29: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.30: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.31: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.32: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.33: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by age (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.34: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by age (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.35: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by age (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.36: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by age (version 1)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.37: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by age (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.38: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by age (version 1)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.39: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by age (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.40: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by age (version 1)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.41: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by age (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.42: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by age (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.43: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by age (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.44: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by age (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.45: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by age (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.46: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by age (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.47: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by age (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.48: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by age (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.49: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by age (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.50: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by age (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.51: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by age (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.52: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by age (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.53: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by age (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.54: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by age (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.55: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by age (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.56: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by age (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.57: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by age (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.58: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by age (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.59: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by age (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.60: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by age (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.61: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by age (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.62: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by age (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.63: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by age (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.64: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by age (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.65: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.66: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.67: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.68: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.69: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.70: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.71: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.72: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.73: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.74: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.75: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.76: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.77: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.78: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.79: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.80: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.81: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.82: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.83: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

All data points for cases are shown. Non−Case data points are shown for all eligible participants or for a random sample of 100 eligible participants, whichever is larger

\caption{

Figure 2.5.84: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.85: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.86: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.87: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.88: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.89: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.90: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.91: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.92: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.93: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.94: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.95: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.96: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.97: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by age and risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.98: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by age and risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.99: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by age and risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.100: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by age and risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.101: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by age and risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.102: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by age and risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.103: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by age and risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.104: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by age and risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.105: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by age and risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.106: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by age and risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.107: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by age and risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.108: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by age and risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.109: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by age and risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.110: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by age and risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.111: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by age and risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.112: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by age and risk condition (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.113: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by age and risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.114: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by age and risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.115: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by age and risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.116: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by age and risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.117: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by age and risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.118: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by age and risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.119: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by age and risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.120: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by age and risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.121: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by age and risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.122: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by age and risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.123: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by age and risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.124: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by age and risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.125: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by age and risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.126: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by age and risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.127: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by age and risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.128: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by age and risk condition (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.129: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by sex assigned at birth (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.130: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by sex assigned at birth (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.131: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by sex assigned at birth (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.132: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by sex assigned at birth (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.133: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by sex assigned at birth (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.134: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by sex assigned at birth (version 1)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.135: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by sex assigned at birth (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.136: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by sex assigned at birth (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.137: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by sex assigned at birth (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.138: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by sex assigned at birth (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.139: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by sex assigned at birth (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.140: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by sex assigned at birth (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.141: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by sex assigned at birth (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.142: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by sex assigned at birth (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.143: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by sex assigned at birth (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.144: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by sex assigned at birth (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.145: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by sex assigned at birth (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.146: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by sex assigned at birth (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.147: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by sex assigned at birth (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.148: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by sex assigned at birth (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.149: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by sex assigned at birth (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.150: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by sex assigned at birth (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.151: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by sex assigned at birth (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.152: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by sex assigned at birth (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.153: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by sex assigned at birth (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.154: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by sex assigned at birth (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.155: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by sex assigned at birth (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.156: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by sex assigned at birth (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.157: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by sex assigned at birth (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.158: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by sex assigned at birth (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.159: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by sex assigned at birth (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.160: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by sex assigned at birth (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.161: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.162: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.163: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.164: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.165: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.166: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.167: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.168: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.169: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.170: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.171: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.172: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.173: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.174: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.175: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.176: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.177: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.178: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.179: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.180: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.181: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.182: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.183: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.184: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.185: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.186: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.187: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.188: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.189: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.190: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.191: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.192: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.193: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.194: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.195: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.196: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.197: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.198: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.199: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.200: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.201: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.202: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.203: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.204: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.205: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.206: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.207: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.208: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 1)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.209: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.210: lineplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.211: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.212: lineplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.213: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.214: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.215: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.216: lineplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.217: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative placebo arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.218: violinplots of Binding Antibody to Spike: baseline negative vaccine arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.219: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative placebo arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.220: violinplots of Binding Antibody to RBD: baseline negative vaccine arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.221: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

\caption{

Figure 2.5.222: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

MOCK

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.223: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative placebo arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

```
r COR=ifelse(grepl("ENSEMBLE", study_name), "D29", "D29D57")
```

\begin{figure}

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.5.224: violinplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer: baseline negative vaccine arm by dichotomous classification of race and ethnic group (version 2)

} \end{figure}

3.6 Scatter plots

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.1: scatterplots of Binding Antibody to Spike vs Age: baseline negative vaccine arm at day 1

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.2: scatterplots of Binding Antibody to Spike vs Age: baseline negative vaccine arm at day 29

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.3: scatterplots of Binding Antibody to Spike vs Age: baseline negative vaccine arm at day 57

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.4: scatterplots of Binding Antibody to RBD vs Age: baseline negative vaccine arm at day 1

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.5: scatterplots of Binding Antibody to RBD vs Age: baseline negative vaccine arm at day 29

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.6: scatterplots of Binding Antibody to RBD vs Age: baseline negative vaccine arm at day 57

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.7: scatterplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer vs Age: baseline negative vaccine arm at day 1

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.8: scatterplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer vs Age: baseline negative vaccine arm at day 29

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.9: scatterplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer vs Age: baseline negative vaccine arm at day 57

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.10: scatterplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer vs Age: baseline negative vaccine arm at day 1

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.11: scatterplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer vs Age: baseline negative vaccine arm at day 29

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.12: scatterplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer vs Age: baseline negative vaccine arm at day 57

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.13: scatterplots of Binding Antibody to Spike vs Age: by arm at day 1

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.14: scatterplots of Binding Antibody to Spike vs Age: by arm at day 29

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.15: scatterplots of Binding Antibody to Spike vs Age: by arm at day 57

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.16: scatterplots of Binding Antibody to RBD vs Age: by arm at day 1

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

MOCK

\caption{

Figure 2.6.17: scatterplots of Binding Antibody to RBD vs Age: by arm at day 29

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.18: scatterplots of Binding Antibody to RBD vs Age: by arm at day 57

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.19: scatterplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer vs Age: by arm at day 1

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.20: scatterplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer vs Age: by arm at day 29

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.21: scatterplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer vs Age: by arm at day 57

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.22: scatterplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer vs Age: by arm at day 1

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.23: scatterplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer vs Age: by arm at day 29

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.24: scatterplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer vs Age: by arm at day 57

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.25: scatterplots of Binding Antibody to Spike vs Days Since the Day 29 Visit: baseline negative vaccine arm at Day 29 and Day 57

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.26: scatterplots of Binding Antibody to RBD vs Days Since the Day 29 Visit: baseline negative vaccine arm at Day 29 and Day 57

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.27: scatterplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer vs Days Since the Day 29 Visit: baseline negative vaccine arm at Day 29 and Day 57

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.28: scatterplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer vs Days Since the Day 29 Visit: baseline negative vaccine arm at Day 29 and Day 57

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.29: scatterplots of Binding Antibody to Spike vs Days Since the Day 29 Visit: by arm at Day 29 and Day 57

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.30: scatterplots of Binding Antibody to RBD vs Days Since the Day 29 Visit: by arm at Day 29 and Day 57

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.31: scatterplots of PsV Neutralization 50% Titer vs Days Since the Day 29 Visit: by arm at Day 29 and Day 57

} \end{figure}

\begin{figure}[H]

\caption{

Figure 2.6.32: scatterplots of PsV Neutralization 80% Titer vs Days Since the Day 29 Visit: by arm at Day 29 and Day 57

} \end{figure}

Chapter 4

Graphical Descriptions of Time to Event Data

Figure 4.1: Distribution of the number of days to COVID endpoints, vaccine arm, baseline negative.

MOCK

MOCK

Chapter 5

Day D29 Univariate CoR: Cox Models of Risk

MOCK

The main regression model is the Cox proportional hazards model. All plots are made with Cox models fit unless specified otherwise.

5.1 Hazard ratios

Table 5.1: Inference for Day 29 antibody marker covariate-adjusted correlates of risk of COVID in the vaccine group: Hazard ratios per 10-fold increment in the marker*

MockCOVE Immunologic Marker	No. cases / No. at-risk**	HR per 10-fold incr. Pt. Est.	95% CI	P-value (2-sided)	q-value ***	FWER
Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml)	58/11,204	0.11	(0.05-0.24)	<0.001	<0.001	<0.001
Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml)	58/11,204	0.37	(0.19-0.70)	0.002	<0.001	<0.001
Pseudovirus-nAb cID50	58/11,204	0.25	(0.11-0.60)	0.002	<0.001	<0.001
Pseudovirus-nAb cID80	58/11,204	0.24	(0.11-0.49)	<0.001	<0.001	<0.001

*Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. Maximum failure event time 201 days.
**No. at-risk = estimated number in the population for analysis, i.e. baseline negative per-protocol vaccine recipients not experiencing the COVID endpoint or infected through 6 days post Day 29 visit; no. cases = number of this cohort with an observed COVID endpoint.
***q-value and FWER (family-wide error rate) are computed over the set of p-values both for quantitative markers and categorical markers using the Westfall and Young permutation method (10 replicates).

Table 5.2: Inference for Day 29 antibody marker covariate-adjusted correlates of risk of COVID in the vaccine group: Hazard ratios for Middle vs. Upper tertile vs. Lower tertile*

MockCOVE Immunologic Marker	Tertile	No. cases / No. at-risk**	Attack rate	Haz. Ratio Pt. Est.	Haz. Ratio 95% CI	P-value (2-sided)	Overall P-value***	Overall q-value †	Overall FWER
Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml)	Lower	24/3,752	0.0064	1	N/A	N/A	<0.001	<0.001	<0.001
	Middle	17/3,729	0.0046	0.27	(0.13-0.57)	<0.001			
	Upper	17/3,723	0.0046	0.12	(0.05-0.29)	<0.001			
Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml)	Lower	27/3,745	0.0072	1	N/A	N/A	<0.001	<0.001	<0.001
	Middle	13/3,747	0.0035	0.25	(0.11-0.56)	<0.001			
	Upper	18/3,712	0.0048	0.21	(0.09-0.49)	<0.001			
Pseudovirus-nAb cID50	Lower	21/3,741	0.0056	1	N/A	N/A	0.013	0.100	0.062
	Middle	22/3,729	0.0059	0.68	(0.33-1.41)	0.301			
	Upper	15/3,734	0.0040	0.29	(0.12-0.68)	0.004			
Pseudovirus-nAb cID80	Lower	22/3,739	0.0059	1	N/A	N/A	0.007	<0.001	0.043
	Middle	23/3,736	0.0062	0.78	(0.41-1.47)	0.442			
	Upper	13/3,729	0.0035	0.30	(0.14-0.64)	0.002			
Placebo		1166/11,505	0.1013						

*Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. Maximum failure event time 201 days. Cutpoints: Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml) [2.18, 2.65), Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml) [2.42, 3.06), Pseudovirus-nAb cID50 [1.08, 1.44), Pseudovirus-nAb cID80 [1.25, 1.59), all on the log10 scale.
**No. at-risk = estimated number in the population for analysis, i.e. baseline negative per-protocol vaccine recipients not experiencing the COVID endpoint or infected through 6 days post Day 29 visit; no. cases = number of this cohort with an observed COVID endpoint.
***Generalized Wald-test p-value of the null hypothesis that the hazard rate is constant across the Lower, Middle, and Upper tertile groups.
† q-value and FWER (family-wide error rate) are computed over the set of p-values both for quantitative markers and categorical markers using the Westfall and Young permutation method (10 replicates).

MOCK

MOCK

Figure 5.1: Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the marker among baseline negative vaccine recipients and subgroups with 95% point-wise confidence intervals.

Figure 5.2: Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the Day 29 binding Ab to spike markers among baseline negative vaccine recipients (top row) and different subpopulations with 95% point-wise confidence intervals.

MOCK

Figure 5.3: Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the Day 29 binding Ab to RBD markers among baseline negative vaccine recipients (top row) and different subpopulations with 95% point-wise confidence intervals.

Figure 5.4: Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the Day 29 pseudo neut ID50 markers among baseline negative vaccine recipients (top row) and different subpopulations with 95% point-wise confidence intervals.

MOCK

Figure 5.5: Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the Day 29 pseudo neut ID80 markers among baseline negative vaccine recipients (top row) and different subpopulations with 95% point-wise confidence intervals.

5.2 Marginalized risk and controlled vaccine efficacy plots

Table 5.3: Analysis of Day 29 markers (upper vs. lower tertile) as a CoR and a controlled risk CoP.

	marginalized risk ratio $RR_M(0,1)$		controlled risk ratio $RR_C(0,1)$[1]		e(0,1)[2]	
	Point Est.	95% CI	Point Est.	95% CI	Point Est.	95% CI UL
Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml)	0.12	0.06–0.21	0.16	0.08–0.29	16.1	8.8
Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml)	0.21	0.11–0.38	0.28	0.14–0.51	9.0	4.7
Pseudovirus-nAb cID50	0.29	0.24–0.37	0.38	0.32–0.50	6.4	4.8
Pseudovirus-nAb cID80	0.30	0.21–0.49	0.40	0.28–0.65	6.1	3.5

[1]Conservative (upper bound) estimate assuming unmeasured confounding at level $RR_{UD}(0,1) = RR_{EU}(0,1) = 2$ and thus $B(0,1) = 4/3$.
[2]E-values are computed for upper tertile ($s = 1$) vs. lower tertile ($s = 0$) biomarker subgroups after controlling for MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age; UL = upper limit.

MOCK

(a) Marginalized cumulative incidence rate curves for trichotomized Day 29 markers among vaccine recipients. The gray line is the overall cumulative incidence rate curve in the placebo arm.

(b) Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 201 as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the placebo and vaccine arms by Day 201 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =0.3.

Figure 5.6: Marginalized cumulative risk curves (=s).

MOCK

(a) Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =0.3.

(b) Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =0.3.

Figure 5.7: Controlled VE curves (=s).

MOCK

(a) Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 201 post Day 29 visit as functions of Day 29 markers above a threshold ($\geq s$) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (at least 5 cases are required, 10 replicates). The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine arm by Day 201 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =0.3.

(b) Controlled VE as functions of Day 29 markers (>=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =0.3.

Figure 5.8: Marginalized cumulative risk curves and controlled VE curves (>=s).

MOCK

Table 5.4: Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 201 as functions of Day 29 Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
2.9	.3018 (.1825,.3740)	29	.0590 (.0407,.0814)	227	.0089 (.0079,.0119)	1294	.0017 (.0011,.0025)
3	.2890 (.1744,.3594)	32	.0550 (.0383,.0756)	228	.0089 (.0079,.0119)	1402	.0016 (.0010,.0024)
3	.2764 (.1665,.3453)	34	.0511 (.0361,.0702)	248	.0082 (.0072,.0110)	1523	.0014 (.0009,.0022)
4	.2641 (.1589,.3314)	37	.0476 (.0340,.0651)	269	.0076 (.0066,.0102)	1654	.0013 (.0009,.0021)
4	.2520 (.1515,.3177)	40	.0442 (.0320,.0604)	292	.0070 (.0060,.0095)	1779	.0012 (.0008,.0019)
4	.2403 (.1443,.3046)	44	.0411 (.0301,.0559)	318	.0065 (.0055,.0088)	1796	.0012 (.0008,.0019)
5	.2288 (.1374,.2918)	48	.0382 (.0283,.0517)	329	.0063 (.0053,.0085)	1950	.0011 (.0007,.0018)
5	.2175 (.1307,.2792)	52	.0354 (.0267,.0478)	345	.0060 (.0050,.0081)	2118	.0011 (.0007,.0017)
6	.2066 (.1243,.2668)	56	.0329 (.0251,.0443)	375	.0056 (.0046,.0075)	2238	.0010 (.0006,.0016)
6	.1960 (.1181,.2546)	61	.0305 (.0236,.0410)	407	.0051 (.0042,.0070)	2300	.0010 (.0006,.0015)
7	.1858 (.1122,.2428)	64	.0293 (.0228,.0392)	442	.0047 (.0038,.0065)	2498	.0009 (.0005,.0014)
7	.1758 (.1064,.2311)	66	.0283 (.0222,.0379)	474	.0044 (.0035,.0061)	2713	.0008 (.0005,.0013)
8	.1662 (.1010,.2198)	72	.0262 (.0208,.0350)	480	.0044 (.0035,.0060)	2946	.0008 (.0005,.0012)
8	.1570 (.0957,.2087)	78	.0243 (.0196,.0323)	500	.0042 (.0033,.0058)	3200	.0007 (.0004,.0012)
9	.1480 (.0907,.1980)	85	.0225 (.0184,.0299)	521	.0041 (.0032,.0056)	3475	.0007 (.0004,.0011)
10	.1395 (.0859,.1875)	92	.0209 (.0173,.0276)	566	.0037 (.0029,.0052)	3774	.0006 (.0003,.0010)
11	.1313 (.0813,.1773)	93	.0208 (.0172,.0274)	614	.0035 (.0026,.0049)	4098	.0006 (.0003,.0009)
12	.1234 (.0769,.1675)	100	.0193 (.0163,.0254)	667	.0032 (.0024,.0045)	4451	.0005 (.0003,.0009)
13	.1159 (.0727,.1580)	109	.0179 (.0153,.0234)	708	.0030 (.0022,.0043)	4833	.0005 (.0003,.0008)
14	.1088 (.0687,.1488)	118	.0166 (.0144,.0216)	725	.0030 (.0022,.0042)	5249	.0004 (.0002,.0008)
15	.1020 (.0649,.1399)	128	.0153 (.0135,.0200)	787	.0027 (.0020,.0039)	5700	.0004 (.0002,.0007)
16	.0955 (.0613,.1314)	130	.0151 (.0133,.0197)	855	.0025 (.0018,.0037)	6191	.0004 (.0002,.0007)
18	.0893 (.0579,.1232)	139	.0142 (.0127,.0185)	928	.0023 (.0017,.0034)	6723	.0003 (.0002,.0006)
19	.0835 (.0546,.1154)	151	.0131 (.0119,.0172)	1000	.0022 (.0015,.0032)	7301	.0003 (.0002,.0006)
21	.0780 (.0515,.1079)	164	.0122 (.0111,.0160)	1008	.0022 (.0015,.0032)	7929	.0003 (.0001,.0006)
23	.0729 (.0486,.1007)	178	.0112 (.0102,.0148)	1095	.0020 (.0014,.0029)	8611	.0003 (.0001,.0005)
25	.0680 (.0458,.0939)	194	.0104 (.0094,.0138)	1189	.0018 (.0013,.0027)	9352	.0003 (.0001,.0005)
27	.0634 (.0432,.0875)	210	.0096 (.0086,.0128)	1291	.0017 (.0011,.0026)	10156	.0002 (.0001,.0005)

MOCK

Table 5.5: Controlled VE as functions of Day 29 Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).Overall cumulative incidence from 7 to 201 days post Day 29 was 0.005 in vaccine recipients compared to 0.107 in placebo recipients, with cumulative vaccine efficacy 94.9% (95% CI 94.0 to 95.8%).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
2.9	-1.8278 (-2.5181,-0.6901)	32	0.4850 (0.3018, 0.6451)	248	0.9229 (0.8986, 0.9320)	1654	0.9875 (0.9809, 0.9919)
3	-1.7078 (-2.3748,-0.6151)	34	0.5207 (0.3514, 0.6658)	269	0.9287 (0.9059, 0.9379)	1779	0.9883 (0.9821, 0.9925)
3	-1.5900 (-2.2335,-0.5422)	37	0.5542 (0.3981, 0.6853)	292	0.9341 (0.9127, 0.9433)	1796	0.9884 (0.9822, 0.9926)
4	-1.4745 (-2.0942,-0.4715)	40	0.5856 (0.4420, 0.7038)	318	0.9391 (0.9191, 0.9483)	1950	0.9893 (0.9834, 0.9932)
4	-1.3615 (-1.9572,-0.4031)	44	0.6149 (0.4832, 0.7212)	329	0.9412 (0.9217, 0.9504)	2118	0.9901 (0.9846, 0.9938)
4	-1.2511 (-1.8227,-0.3368)	48	0.6424 (0.5218, 0.7377)	345	0.9437 (0.9250, 0.9528)	2238	0.9906 (0.9853, 0.9942)
5	-1.1433 (-1.6927,-0.2727)	52	0.6679 (0.5578, 0.7532)	375	0.9479 (0.9303, 0.9570)	2300	0.9909 (0.9857, 0.9944)
5	-1.0383 (-1.5758,-0.2109)	56	0.6918 (0.5915, 0.7679)	407	0.9519 (0.9353, 0.9608)	2498	0.9916 (0.9866, 0.9949)
6	-0.9361 (-1.4615,-0.1514)	61	0.7141 (0.6226, 0.7817)	442	0.9555 (0.9399, 0.9642)	2713	0.9922 (0.9876, 0.9953)
6	-0.8368 (-1.3495,-0.0940)	64	0.7258 (0.6386, 0.7890)	474	0.9584 (0.9435, 0.9669)	2946	0.9928 (0.9884, 0.9957)
7	-0.7406 (-1.2398,-0.0389)	66	0.7348 (0.6509, 0.7947)	480	0.9589 (0.9441, 0.9674)	3200	0.9934 (0.9892, 0.9961)
7	-0.6474 (-1.1326, 0.0141)	72	0.7541 (0.6773, 0.8070)	500	0.9605 (0.9461, 0.9688)	3475	0.9939 (0.9899, 0.9965)
8	-0.5574 (-1.0279, 0.0649)	78	0.7721 (0.7019, 0.8186)	521	0.9620 (0.9480, 0.9702)	3774	0.9943 (0.9906, 0.9968)
8	-0.4706 (-0.9258, 0.1136)	85	0.7888 (0.7248, 0.8295)	566	0.9649 (0.9516, 0.9729)	4098	0.9948 (0.9912, 0.9971)
9	-0.3871 (-0.8264, 0.1602)	92	0.8044 (0.7460, 0.8397)	614	0.9676 (0.9549, 0.9753)	4451	0.9952 (0.9917, 0.9973)
10	-0.3069 (-0.7298, 0.2048)	93	0.8054 (0.7474, 0.8404)	667	0.9700 (0.9580, 0.9774)	4833	0.9955 (0.9922, 0.9976)
11	-0.2300 (-0.6360, 0.2474)	100	0.8188 (0.7657, 0.8494)	708	0.9717 (0.9601, 0.9789)	5249	0.9959 (0.9927, 0.9978)
12	-0.1564 (-0.5452, 0.2880)	109	0.8322 (0.7840, 0.8585)	725	0.9723 (0.9609, 0.9794)	5700	0.9962 (0.9932, 0.9980)
13	-0.0861 (-0.4573, 0.3268)	118	0.8447 (0.8009, 0.8671)	787	0.9744 (0.9636, 0.9812)	6191	0.9965 (0.9936, 0.9982)
14	-0.0191 (-0.3724, 0.3637)	128	0.8562 (0.8159, 0.8751)	855	0.9764 (0.9661, 0.9829)	6723	0.9968 (0.9940, 0.9983)
15	0.0447 (-0.2906, 0.3989)	130	0.8583 (0.8184, 0.8766)	928	0.9782 (0.9684, 0.9844)	7301	0.9970 (0.9944, 0.9985)
16	0.1054 (-0.2120, 0.4323)	139	0.8669 (0.8290, 0.8827)	1000	0.9797 (0.9704, 0.9857)	7929	0.9972 (0.9947, 0.9986)
18	0.1628 (-0.1365, 0.4641)	151	0.8768 (0.8412, 0.8898)	1008	0.9798 (0.9706, 0.9858)	8611	0.9974 (0.9950, 0.9987)
19	0.2173 (-0.0642, 0.4942)	164	0.8861 (0.8526, 0.8970)	1095	0.9814 (0.9727, 0.9870)	9352	0.9976 (0.9954, 0.9988)
21	0.2688 (0.0048, 0.5229)	178	0.8946 (0.8631, 0.9039)	1189	0.9828 (0.9745, 0.9882)	10156	0.9978 (0.9956, 0.9989)
23	0.3174 (0.0707, 0.5500)	194	0.9025 (0.8730, 0.9117)	1291	0.9841 (0.9763, 0.9892)	47.6	.6424 (.5218,.7377)
25	0.3632 (0.1333, 0.5758)	210	0.9098 (0.8821, 0.9189)	1294	0.9841 (0.9764, 0.9893)	194	.9025 (.8730,.9117)
27	0.4063 (0.1927, 0.6002)	227	0.9162 (0.8901, 0.9250)	1402	0.9853 (0.9779, 0.9902)	407	.9519 (.9353,.9608)
29	0.4469 (0.2490, 0.6233)	228	0.9166 (0.8906, 0.9254)	1523	0.9864 (0.9795, 0.9911)		

MCOA

Table 5.6: Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 29 Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
2.9	-0.4936 (-0.8582,.1073)	32	0.5898 (0.4439,.7174)	248	0.9238 (0.8998,.9328)	1654	0.9864 (0.9793,.9912)
3	-0.4529 (-0.8108,.1334)	34	0.6137 (0.4773,.7306)	269	0.9293 (0.9067,.9384)	1779	0.9872 (0.9804,.9918)
3	-0.4116 (-0.7623,.1595)	37	0.6365 (0.5092,.7434)	292	0.9345 (0.9132,.9437)	1796	0.9873 (0.9805,.9919)
4	-0.3698 (-0.7128,.1854)	40	0.6581 (0.5397,.7556)	318	0.9393 (0.9193,.9485)	1950	0.9882 (0.9817,.9925)
4	-0.3276 (-0.6625,.2112)	44	0.6787 (0.5688,.7674)	329	0.9413 (0.9219,.9505)	2118	0.9890 (0.9828,.9931)
4	-0.2851 (-0.6114,.2369)	48	0.6983 (0.5965,.7787)	345	0.9438 (0.9251,.9529)	2238	0.9895 (0.9835,.9935)
5	-0.2424 (-0.5609,.2622)	52	0.7168 (0.6229,.7895)	375	0.9480 (0.9303,.9570)	2300	0.9897 (0.9839,.9937)
5	-0.1996 (-0.5160,.2873)	56	0.7344 (0.6479,.7999)	407	0.9519 (0.9353,.9608)	2498	0.9904 (0.9848,.9942)
6	-0.1568 (-0.4707,.3121)	61	0.7510 (0.6713,.8099)	442	0.9555 (0.9399,.9642)	2713	0.9911 (0.9857,.9946)
6	-0.1140 (-0.4249,.3365)	64	0.7599 (0.6835,.8152)	474	0.9583 (0.9434,.9669)	2946	0.9917 (0.9866,.9951)
7	-0.0714 (-0.3788,.3605)	66	0.7667 (0.6929,.8194)	480	0.9588 (0.9441,.9673)	3200	0.9922 (0.9874,.9955)
7	-0.0292 (-0.3323,.3841)	72	0.7816 (0.7133,.8285)	500	0.9604 (0.9460,.9688)	3475	0.9927 (0.9881,.9958)
8	0.0127 (-0.2856,.4072)	78	0.7956 (0.7326,.8373)	521	0.9619 (0.9478,.9701)	3774	0.9932 (0.9887,.9961)
8	0.0540 (-0.2387,.4299)	85	0.8088 (0.7508,.8456)	566	0.9647 (0.9513,.9727)	4098	0.9937 (0.9893,.9964)
9	0.0948 (-0.1919,.4520)	92	0.8213 (0.7680,.8536)	614	0.9673 (0.9545,.9750)	4451	0.9941 (0.9899,.9967)
10	0.1349 (-0.1451,.4736)	93	0.8221 (0.7691,.8541)	667	0.9697 (0.9575,.9772)	4833	0.9945 (0.9904,.9970)
11	0.1742 (-0.0984,.4947)	100	0.8330 (0.7841,.8612)	708	0.9713 (0.9595,.9786)	5249	0.9948 (0.9909,.9972)
12	0.2126 (-0.0521,.5152)	109	0.8441 (0.7993,.8685)	725	0.9719 (0.9603,.9791)	5700	0.9952 (0.9913,.9974)
13	0.2501 (-0.0061,.5352)	118	0.8545 (0.8135,.8755)	787	0.9739 (0.9628,.9809)	6191	0.9955 (0.9918,.9976)
14	0.2867 (0.0393,.5546)	128	0.8643 (0.8263,.8822)	855	0.9758 (0.9652,.9825)	6723	0.9958 (0.9922,.9978)
15	0.3222 (0.0842,.5734)	130	0.8661 (0.8284,.8834)	928	0.9775 (0.9674,.9839)	7301	0.9960 (0.9926,.9980)
16	0.3565 (0.1283,.5917)	139	0.8735 (0.8374,.8885)	1000	0.9789 (0.9693,.9851)	7929	0.9963 (0.9929,.9981)
18	0.3898 (0.1716,.6094)	151	0.8821 (0.8480,.8946)	1008	0.9791 (0.9695,.9853)	8611	0.9965 (0.9933,.9983)
19	0.4219 (0.2140,.6265)	164	0.8902 (0.8580,.9008)	1095	0.9805 (0.9714,.9865)	9352	0.9968 (0.9936,.9984)
21	0.4529 (0.2554,.6430)	178	0.8979 (0.8674,.9069)	1189	0.9819 (0.9732,.9876)	10156	0.9970 (0.9939,.9985)
23	0.4826 (0.2957,.6590)	194	0.9050 (0.8762,.9139)	1291	0.9832 (0.9749,.9886)	47.6	.6424 (.5218,.7377)
25	0.5112 (0.3347,.6744)	210	0.9117 (0.8846,.9205)	1294	0.9832 (0.9749,.9886)	194	.9025 (.8730,.9117)
27	0.5386 (0.3726,.6893)	227	0.9175 (0.8919,.9262)	1402	0.9843 (0.9764,.9895)	407	.9519 (.9353,.9608)
29	0.5648 (0.4091,.7036)	228	0.9179 (0.8924,.9266)	1523	0.9854 (0.9779,.9904)		

MOCA

(a) Marginalized cumulative incidence rate curves for trichotomized Day 29 markers among vaccine recipients. The gray line is the overall cumulative incidence rate curve in the placebo arm.

(b) Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 201 as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the placebo and vaccine arms by Day 201 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =1.6.

Figure 5.9: Marginalized cumulative risk curves (=s).

MOCK

(a) Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =1.6.

(b) Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =1.6.

Figure 5.10: Controlled VE curves (=s).

MOCK

(a) Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 201 post Day 29 visit as functions of Day 29 markers above a threshold ($\geq s$) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (at least 5 cases are required, 10 replicates). The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine arm by Day 201 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =1.6.

(b) Controlled VE as functions of Day 29 markers (>=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =1.6.

Figure 5.11: Marginalized cumulative risk curves and controlled VE curves (>=s).

MOCK

Table 5.7: Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 201 as functions of Day 29 Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
4.1	.0477 (.0225,.1169)	42	.0179 (.0114,.0320)	345	.0073 (.0060,.0094)	2178	.0033 (.0024,.0045)
4	.0461 (.0219,.1122)	46	.0173 (.0111,.0305)	375	.0070 (.0059,.0089)	2368	.0032 (.0023,.0044)
5	.0445 (.0214,.1076)	50	.0166 (.0108,.0291)	407	.0068 (.0057,.0086)	2575	.0031 (.0022,.0042)
5	.0430 (.0209,.1031)	55	.0161 (.0106,.0277)	408	.0068 (.0057,.0086)	2800	.0030 (.0021,.0041)
6	.0416 (.0204,.0987)	59	.0155 (.0103,.0263)	443	.0065 (.0055,.0083)	3045	.0028 (.0020,.0040)
6	.0401 (.0199,.0945)	65	.0150 (.0101,.0251)	482	.0063 (.0053,.0080)	3085	.0028 (.0020,.0040)
7	.0388 (.0194,.0905)	70	.0144 (.0098,.0238)	500	.0062 (.0052,.0079)	3311	.0027 (.0019,.0039)
7	.0375 (.0190,.0866)	76	.0139 (.0096,.0227)	524	.0061 (.0051,.0077)	3601	.0026 (.0018,.0038)
8	.0362 (.0185,.0828)	83	.0134 (.0094,.0216)	570	.0059 (.0048,.0074)	3915	.0026 (.0017,.0036)
9	.0349 (.0181,.0792)	87	.0132 (.0092,.0210)	620	.0057 (.0046,.0072)	4099	.0025 (.0017,.0036)
9	.0337 (.0176,.0757)	90	.0130 (.0091,.0206)	648	.0056 (.0045,.0070)	4258	.0025 (.0016,.0035)
10	.0326 (.0172,.0723)	98	.0125 (.0089,.0196)	674	.0055 (.0044,.0069)	4630	.0024 (.0015,.0034)
11	.0315 (.0168,.0690)	107	.0121 (.0087,.0186)	733	.0053 (.0042,.0067)	5034	.0023 (.0015,.0033)
12	.0304 (.0164,.0659)	116	.0116 (.0085,.0177)	797	.0051 (.0040,.0065)	5474	.0022 (.0014,.0033)
13	.0293 (.0160,.0629)	126	.0112 (.0083,.0169)	867	.0049 (.0039,.0063)	5736	.0022 (.0014,.0032)
14	.0283 (.0156,.0600)	129	.0111 (.0082,.0167)	942	.0047 (.0037,.0061)	5953	.0021 (.0013,.0032)
16	.0273 (.0152,.0572)	137	.0108 (.0081,.0161)	980	.0046 (.0036,.0060)	6473	.0021 (.0013,.0031)
17	.0264 (.0149,.0546)	149	.0105 (.0079,.0153)	1000	.0046 (.0036,.0060)	7039	.0020 (.0012,.0030)
18	.0255 (.0145,.0520)	162	.0101 (.0077,.0146)	1025	.0046 (.0035,.0059)	7654	.0019 (.0012,.0029)
20	.0246 (.0142,.0496)	176	.0097 (.0075,.0139)	1114	.0044 (.0034,.0057)	8323	.0018 (.0011,.0029)
22	.0237 (.0138,.0472)	191	.0094 (.0073,.0133)	1212	.0042 (.0032,.0056)	9050	.0018 (.0010,.0028)
24	.0229 (.0135,.0450)	192	.0094 (.0073,.0132)	1317	.0041 (.0031,.0054)	9841	.0017 (.0010,.0027)
26	.0221 (.0132,.0428)	209	.0091 (.0071,.0126)	1433	.0039 (.0030,.0052)	10701	.0017 (.0009,.0026)
28	.0214 (.0129,.0408)	227	.0087 (.0070,.0120)	1557	.0038 (.0028,.0051)	11636	.0016 (.0009,.0026)
30	.0206 (.0125,.0389)	247	.0084 (.0068,.0114)	1558	.0038 (.0028,.0051)	12653	.0015 (.0009,.0025)
33	.0199 (.0122,.0371)	268	.0081 (.0066,.0109)	1694	.0037 (.0027,.0049)	13759	.0015 (.0008,.0024)
36	.0192 (.0119,.0353)	292	.0078 (.0064,.0103)	1842	.0035 (.0026,.0048)	14962	.0014 (.0008,.0024)
39	.0185 (.0117,.0336)	317	.0076 (.0062,.0098)	2003	.0034 (.0025,.0046)	16269	.0014 (.0007,.0023)

MOCK

Table 5.8: Controlled VE as functions of Day 29 Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).Overall cumulative incidence from 7 to 201 days post Day 29 was 0.005 in vaccine recipients compared to 0.107 in placebo recipients, with cumulative vaccine efficacy 94.9% (95% CI 94.0 to 95.8%).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
4.1	.5531 (-0.0817,.7912)	46	.8384 (0.7182,.8968)	407	.9364 (0.9207,.9469)	2800	.9724 (0.9617,.9805)
4	.5682 (-0.0376,.7961)	50	.8440 (0.7317,.8993)	408	.9364 (0.9208,.9469)	3045	.9733 (0.9627,.9814)
5	.5828 (0.0051,.8010)	55	.8495 (0.7446,.9017)	443	.9387 (0.9236,.9485)	3085	.9735 (0.9629,.9816)
5	.5969 (0.0466,.8058)	59	.8548 (0.7569,.9041)	482	.9409 (0.9264,.9502)	3311	.9743 (0.9637,.9823)
6	.6106 (0.0866,.8104)	65	.8599 (0.7686,.9064)	500	.9418 (0.9275,.9511)	3601	.9752 (0.9646,.9831)
6	.6238 (0.1254,.8149)	70	.8648 (0.7798,.9087)	524	.9430 (0.9290,.9522)	3915	.9761 (0.9656,.9840)
7	.6366 (0.1629,.8193)	76	.8695 (0.7904,.9109)	570	.9450 (0.9315,.9541)	4099	.9766 (0.9660,.9844)
7	.6490 (0.1991,.8237)	83	.8741 (0.8006,.9131)	620	.9469 (0.9338,.9560)	4258	.9769 (0.9665,.9847)
8	.6610 (0.2340,.8279)	87	.8767 (0.8062,.9143)	648	.9479 (0.9349,.9569)	4630	.9778 (0.9673,.9854)
9	.6726 (0.2677,.8320)	90	.8785 (0.8103,.9152)	674	.9488 (0.9359,.9578)	5034	.9786 (0.9682,.9861)
9	.6839 (0.3001,.8360)	98	.8828 (0.8195,.9172)	733	.9506 (0.9378,.9596)	5474	.9793 (0.9690,.9868)
10	.6947 (0.3314,.8400)	107	.8870 (0.8283,.9192)	797	.9524 (0.9397,.9614)	5736	.9797 (0.9694,.9871)
11	.7052 (0.3615,.8438)	116	.8909 (0.8365,.9212)	867	.9541 (0.9415,.9630)	5953	.9801 (0.9698,.9874)
12	.7153 (0.3904,.8475)	126	.8948 (0.8443,.9231)	942	.9557 (0.9432,.9647)	6473	.9808 (0.9706,.9880)
13	.7252 (0.4182,.8512)	129	.8957 (0.8462,.9236)	980	.9565 (0.9440,.9654)	7039	.9815 (0.9713,.9886)
14	.7346 (0.4449,.8548)	137	.8985 (0.8518,.9250)	1000	.9568 (0.9444,.9658)	7654	.9821 (0.9721,.9891)
16	.7438 (0.4706,.8583)	149	.9021 (0.8589,.9268)	1025	.9573 (0.9449,.9662)	8323	.9828 (0.9728,.9896)
17	.7527 (0.4952,.8617)	162	.9055 (0.8656,.9286)	1114	.9588 (0.9466,.9677)	9050	.9834 (0.9735,.9901)
18	.7612 (0.5188,.8650)	176	.9089 (0.8721,.9303)	1212	.9603 (0.9482,.9691)	9841	.9840 (0.9742,.9906)
20	.7695 (0.5414,.8683)	191	.9119 (0.8779,.9319)	1317	.9617 (0.9497,.9705)	10701	.9845 (0.9748,.9911)
22	.7775 (0.5631,.8714)	192	.9121 (0.8782,.9320)	1433	.9631 (0.9512,.9718)	11636	.9851 (0.9755,.9915)
24	.7853 (0.5839,.8745)	209	.9152 (0.8840,.9336)	1557	.9644 (0.9527,.9730)	12653	.9856 (0.9761,.9919)
26	.7927 (0.6037,.8775)	227	.9182 (0.8896,.9353)	1558	.9644 (0.9527,.9730)	13759	.9861 (0.9767,.9923)
28	.7999 (0.6227,.8805)	247	.9211 (0.8949,.9368)	1694	.9656 (0.9541,.9742)	14962	.9866 (0.9773,.9926)
30	.8069 (0.6407,.8834)	268	.9239 (0.8999,.9384)	1842	.9669 (0.9554,.9753)	16269	.9871 (0.9779,.9930)
33	.8136 (0.6576,.8862)	292	.9266 (0.9047,.9403)	2003	.9680 (0.9568,.9764)	7.3	.6490 (.1991,.8237)
36	.8201 (0.6738,.8889)	317	.9292 (0.9093,.9420)	2178	.9692 (0.9581,.9774)	137	.8985 (.8518,.9250)
39	.8264 (0.6893,.8916)	345	.9317 (0.9136,.9437)	2368	.9703 (0.9593,.9785)	733	.9506 (.9378,.9596)
42	.8325 (0.7041,.8942)	375	.9341 (0.9177,.9453)	2575	.9713 (0.9605,.9795)		

DRAFT

Table 5.9: Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 29 Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
4.1	.7400 (.3708,.8785)	46	.8676 (.7692,.9155)	407	.9372 (.9217,.9476)	2800	.9707 (.9595,.9793)
4	.7455 (.3884,.8798)	50	.8710 (.7780,.9167)	408	.9372 (.9218,.9476)	3045	.9716 (.9603,.9802)
5	.7509 (.4059,.8812)	55	.8743 (.7866,.9179)	443	.9393 (.9243,.9489)	3085	.9717 (.9604,.9803)
5	.7562 (.4232,.8825)	59	.8775 (.7949,.9191)	482	.9413 (.9268,.9505)	3311	.9724 (.9611,.9810)
6	.7614 (.4403,.8838)	65	.8807 (.8029,.9203)	500	.9421 (.9279,.9513)	3601	.9732 (.9618,.9818)
6	.7665 (.4571,.8851)	70	.8838 (.8107,.9215)	524	.9432 (.9293,.9524)	3915	.9740 (.9625,.9825)
7	.7716 (.4737,.8864)	76	.8869 (.8182,.9227)	570	.9451 (.9317,.9542)	4099	.9744 (.9629,.9829)
7	.7765 (.4900,.8877)	83	.8899 (.8255,.9239)	620	.9470 (.9338,.9560)	4258	.9747 (.9632,.9832)
8	.7814 (.5061,.8890)	87	.8916 (.8296,.9246)	648	.9480 (.9349,.9570)	4630	.9754 (.9639,.9839)
9	.7863 (.5219,.8903)	90	.8928 (.8325,.9251)	674	.9488 (.9359,.9578)	5034	.9761 (.9645,.9846)
9	.7910 (.5374,.8916)	98	.8957 (.8393,.9263)	733	.9506 (.9378,.9596)	5474	.9768 (.9652,.9852)
10	.7957 (.5526,.8929)	107	.8985 (.8459,.9275)	797	.9524 (.9397,.9613)	5736	.9771 (.9655,.9855)
11	.8003 (.5674,.8942)	116	.9013 (.8521,.9287)	867	.9540 (.9414,.9630)	5953	.9774 (.9658,.9857)
12	.8048 (.5820,.8955)	126	.9041 (.8581,.9299)	942	.9556 (.9431,.9646)	6473	.9780 (.9664,.9863)
13	.8093 (.5963,.8967)	129	.9047 (.8595,.9302)	980	.9563 (.9439,.9653)	7039	.9786 (.9669,.9868)
14	.8136 (.6102,.8980)	137	.9067 (.8638,.9311)	1000	.9567 (.9442,.9656)	7654	.9792 (.9675,.9874)
16	.8180 (.6238,.8993)	149	.9094 (.8694,.9322)	1025	.9571 (.9447,.9661)	8323	.9797 (.9680,.9878)
17	.8222 (.6371,.9006)	162	.9120 (.8748,.9334)	1114	.9585 (.9462,.9675)	9050	.9803 (.9686,.9883)
18	.8263 (.6500,.9018)	176	.9145 (.8800,.9346)	1212	.9599 (.9477,.9688)	9841	.9808 (.9691,.9888)
20	.8304 (.6626,.9031)	191	.9168 (.8847,.9357)	1317	.9612 (.9491,.9701)	10701	.9813 (.9696,.9892)
22	.8345 (.6749,.9043)	192	.9170 (.8850,.9358)	1433	.9625 (.9504,.9713)	11636	.9818 (.9701,.9896)
24	.8384 (.6869,.9056)	209	.9194 (.8898,.9369)	1557	.9636 (.9517,.9725)	12653	.9823 (.9706,.9900)
26	.8423 (.6985,.9068)	227	.9218 (.8944,.9381)	1558	.9637 (.9517,.9725)	13759	.9827 (.9710,.9904)
28	.8461 (.7098,.9081)	247	.9241 (.8989,.9393)	1694	.9648 (.9530,.9736)	14962	.9832 (.9715,.9907)
30	.8498 (.7206,.9093)	268	.9264 (.9032,.9405)	1842	.9659 (.9541,.9746)	16269	.9836 (.9719,.9911)
33	.8535 (.7309,.9106)	292	.9287 (.9074,.9420)	2003	.9669 (.9553,.9756)	7.3	.6490 (.1991,.8237)
36	.8571 (.7409,.9118)	317	.9309 (.9114,.9434)	2178	.9679 (.9564,.9765)	137	.8985 (.8518,.9250)
39	.8607 (.7506,.9130)	345	.9330 (.9153,.9448)	2368	.9689 (.9575,.9775)	733	.9506 (.9378,.9596)
42	.8642 (.7600,.9142)	375	.9351 (.9190,.9462)	2575	.9698 (.9585,.9785)		

MOCK

(a) Marginalized cumulative incidence rate curves for trichotomized Day 29 markers among vaccine recipients. The gray line is the overall cumulative incidence rate curve in the placebo arm.

(b) Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 201 as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the placebo and vaccine arms by Day 201 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =2.4.

Figure 5.12: Marginalized cumulative risk curves (=s).

MOCK

(a) Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =2.4.

(b) Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =2.4.

Figure 5.13: Controlled VE curves (=s).

MOCK

(a) Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 201 post Day 29 visit as functions of Day 29 markers above a threshold ($\geq s$) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (at least 5 cases are required, 10 replicates). The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine arm by Day 201 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =2.4.

(b) Controlled VE as functions of Day 29 markers (>=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =2.4.

Figure 5.14: Marginalized cumulative risk curves and controlled VE curves (>=s).

MOCK

Table 5.10: Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 201 as functions of Day 29 Pseudovirus-nAb cID50 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
1.2	.0282 (.0208,.0359)	6	.0114 (.0091,.0132)	21	.0054 (.0043,.0067)	79	.0024 (.0017,.0033)
1	.0273 (.0202,.0345)	6	.0110 (.0088,.0128)	22	.0052 (.0041,.0065)	80	.0024 (.0016,.0033)
1	.0265 (.0197,.0332)	6	.0107 (.0085,.0124)	23	.0050 (.0040,.0063)	84	.0023 (.0016,.0032)
1	.0256 (.0191,.0319)	7	.0106 (.0085,.0124)	25	.0048 (.0038,.0061)	89	.0023 (.0015,.0031)
2	.0248 (.0186,.0306)	7	.0103 (.0083,.0121)	25	.0048 (.0037,.0060)	94	.0022 (.0015,.0031)
2	.0240 (.0180,.0295)	7	.0100 (.0080,.0117)	26	.0047 (.0037,.0060)	99	.0021 (.0014,.0030)
2	.0233 (.0175,.0283)	8	.0097 (.0078,.0114)	27	.0045 (.0035,.0058)	105	.0021 (.0014,.0029)
2	.0225 (.0170,.0272)	8	.0094 (.0076,.0110)	29	.0044 (.0034,.0056)	111	.0020 (.0013,.0028)
2	.0218 (.0165,.0261)	8	.0093 (.0075,.0109)	31	.0043 (.0032,.0055)	117	.0019 (.0013,.0027)
2	.0211 (.0160,.0251)	9	.0091 (.0073,.0107)	32	.0041 (.0031,.0053)	124	.0019 (.0012,.0026)
2	.0205 (.0156,.0241)	9	.0088 (.0071,.0104)	34	.0040 (.0030,.0052)	131	.0018 (.0012,.0026)
2	.0198 (.0151,.0232)	10	.0085 (.0069,.0101)	34	.0040 (.0030,.0051)	139	.0017 (.0011,.0025)
2	.0192 (.0147,.0223)	10	.0084 (.0069,.0100)	36	.0038 (.0029,.0050)	146	.0017 (.0011,.0024)
2	.0186 (.0143,.0214)	10	.0082 (.0067,.0098)	38	.0037 (.0028,.0049)	155	.0016 (.0010,.0024)
3	.0180 (.0138,.0205)	11	.0079 (.0065,.0095)	41	.0036 (.0027,.0047)	164	.0016 (.0010,.0023)
3	.0174 (.0134,.0197)	11	.0077 (.0063,.0092)	43	.0035 (.0026,.0046)	173	.0015 (.0010,.0022)
3	.0168 (.0130,.0190)	12	.0074 (.0061,.0089)	45	.0034 (.0025,.0045)	183	.0015 (.0009,.0022)
3	.0163 (.0126,.0184)	13	.0072 (.0059,.0087)	48	.0033 (.0024,.0043)	194	.0014 (.0009,.0021)
3	.0158 (.0123,.0178)	13	.0070 (.0058,.0084)	51	.0032 (.0023,.0042)	205	.0014 (.0008,.0020)
3	.0153 (.0119,.0172)	14	.0067 (.0056,.0082)	54	.0031 (.0022,.0041)	216	.0013 (.0008,.0020)
4	.0148 (.0116,.0167)	15	.0065 (.0054,.0080)	54	.0031 (.0022,.0041)	229	.0013 (.0008,.0019)
4	.0143 (.0112,.0162)	16	.0063 (.0052,.0077)	57	.0030 (.0021,.0040)	242	.0013 (.0008,.0019)
4	.0138 (.0109,.0157)	16	.0063 (.0052,.0077)	60	.0029 (.0020,.0039)	256	.0012 (.0007,.0018)
4	.0134 (.0106,.0153)	17	.0061 (.0050,.0075)	63	.0028 (.0019,.0037)	271	.0012 (.0007,.0018)
5	.0130 (.0102,.0148)	18	.0059 (.0048,.0073)	65	.0027 (.0019,.0037)	286	.0011 (.0007,.0017)
5	.0126 (.0099,.0144)	19	.0057 (.0047,.0071)	67	.0027 (.0019,.0036)	302	.0011 (.0006,.0017)
5	.0122 (.0096,.0140)	20	.0055 (.0045,.0069)	71	.0026 (.0018,.0035)	500	.0008 (.0005,.0013)
5	.0118 (.0093,.0136)	20	.0055 (.0044,.0068)	75	.0025 (.0017,.0034)	1000	.0005 (.0003,.0009)

MOCK

Table 5.11: Controlled VE as functions of Day 29 Pseudovirus-nAb cID50 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).Overall cumulative incidence from 7 to 201 days post Day 29 was 0.005 in vaccine recipients compared to 0.107 in placebo recipients, with cumulative vaccine efficacy 94.9% (95% CI 94.0 to 95.8%).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
1.2	.7354 (.6581,.8005)	6	.8968 (.8809,.9154)	23	.9530 (.9416,.9621)	89	.9787 (.9709,.9854)
1	.7438 (.6714,.8061)	6	.9001 (.8844,.9179)	25	.9546 (.9433,.9636)	94	.9794 (.9718,.9860)
1	.7519 (.6842,.8116)	7	.9006 (.8850,.9184)	25	.9554 (.9442,.9644)	99	.9801 (.9726,.9865)
1	.7597 (.6965,.8170)	7	.9033 (.8878,.9204)	26	.9560 (.9449,.9650)	105	.9807 (.9734,.9870)
2	.7674 (.7083,.8222)	7	.9064 (.8911,.9227)	27	.9575 (.9464,.9664)	111	.9814 (.9741,.9875)
2	.7747 (.7197,.8272)	8	.9094 (.8943,.9250)	29	.9588 (.9480,.9677)	117	.9820 (.9749,.9880)
2	.7819 (.7306,.8322)	8	.9123 (.8974,.9272)	31	.9602 (.9495,.9690)	124	.9825 (.9756,.9885)
2	.7888 (.7411,.8370)	8	.9130 (.8981,.9277)	32	.9615 (.9509,.9702)	131	.9831 (.9763,.9889)
2	.7955 (.7513,.8417)	9	.9152 (.9004,.9294)	34	.9627 (.9523,.9714)	139	.9837 (.9769,.9893)
2	.8020 (.7610,.8464)	9	.9179 (.9033,.9315)	34	.9628 (.9524,.9714)	146	.9842 (.9776,.9897)
2	.8083 (.7704,.8509)	10	.9206 (.9062,.9335)	36	.9639 (.9537,.9725)	155	.9847 (.9782,.9901)
2	.8144 (.7794,.8552)	10	.9212 (.9068,.9340)	38	.9651 (.9550,.9736)	164	.9852 (.9788,.9905)
2	.8204 (.7881,.8595)	10	.9231 (.9089,.9355)	41	.9662 (.9563,.9746)	173	.9857 (.9794,.9909)
2	.8261 (.7964,.8636)	11	.9256 (.9116,.9374)	43	.9673 (.9575,.9756)	183	.9862 (.9800,.9912)
3	.8317 (.8040,.8676)	11	.9280 (.9142,.9393)	45	.9684 (.9588,.9765)	194	.9866 (.9806,.9916)
3	.8370 (.8108,.8715)	12	.9303 (.9167,.9411)	48	.9694 (.9599,.9774)	205	.9870 (.9811,.9919)
3	.8422 (.8173,.8753)	13	.9326 (.9192,.9428)	51	.9704 (.9611,.9783)	216	.9875 (.9817,.9922)
3	.8473 (.8237,.8789)	13	.9348 (.9216,.9446)	54	.9714 (.9622,.9791)	229	.9879 (.9822,.9925)
3	.8522 (.8298,.8825)	14	.9369 (.9239,.9462)	54	.9714 (.9622,.9792)	242	.9883 (.9827,.9928)
3	.8569 (.8356,.8860)	15	.9389 (.9261,.9479)	57	.9723 (.9633,.9800)	256	.9886 (.9832,.9930)
4	.8615 (.8409,.8893)	16	.9409 (.9283,.9499)	60	.9732 (.9643,.9807)	271	.9890 (.9837,.9933)
4	.8659 (.8459,.8926)	16	.9411 (.9285,.9501)	63	.9741 (.9654,.9815)	286	.9894 (.9841,.9936)
4	.8702 (.8509,.8957)	17	.9428 (.9304,.9519)	65	.9744 (.9657,.9817)	302	.9897 (.9846,.9938)
4	.8744 (.8556,.8988)	18	.9447 (.9325,.9537)	67	.9749 (.9664,.9822)	500	.9924 (.9881,.9956)
5	.8784 (.8602,.9018)	19	.9464 (.9344,.9556)	71	.9757 (.9673,.9829)	1000	.9949 (.9917,.9973)
5	.8823 (.8647,.9047)	20	.9482 (.9363,.9573)	75	.9765 (.9683,.9836)		(,)
5	.8861 (.8690,.9075)	20	.9489 (.9370,.9580)	79	.9773 (.9692,.9842)	6	.9001 (.8844,.9179)
5	.8898 (.8732,.9102)	21	.9499 (.9381,.9590)	80	.9774 (.9694,.9843)	21	.9499 (.9381,.9590)
6	.8933 (.8773,.9129)	22	.9515 (.9399,.9606)	84	.9780 (.9701,.9848)		

MOCA

Table 5.12: Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 29 Pseudovirus-nAb cID50 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
1.2	.8376 (.7901,.8775)	6	.9093 (.8954,.9258)	23	.9530 (.9416,.9621)	89	.9753 (.9662,.9830)
1	.8404 (.7954,.8793)	6	.9114 (.8975,.9273)	25	.9545 (.9432,.9636)	94	.9758 (.9668,.9835)
1	.8433 (.8005,.8810)	7	.9118 (.8979,.9275)	25	.9553 (.9440,.9643)	99	.9764 (.9675,.9840)
1	.8461 (.8056,.8828)	7	.9135 (.8996,.9288)	26	.9559 (.9447,.9649)	105	.9769 (.9681,.9844)
2	.8489 (.8105,.8845)	7	.9155 (.9016,.9302)	27	.9572 (.9462,.9662)	111	.9774 (.9686,.9849)
2	.8516 (.8154,.8862)	8	.9175 (.9037,.9317)	29	.9585 (.9476,.9675)	117	.9779 (.9692,.9853)
2	.8544 (.8201,.8879)	8	.9195 (.9057,.9332)	31	.9597 (.9489,.9686)	124	.9784 (.9697,.9857)
2	.8571 (.8248,.8897)	8	.9200 (.9062,.9335)	32	.9609 (.9502,.9697)	131	.9788 (.9703,.9861)
2	.8597 (.8294,.8914)	9	.9215 (.9078,.9346)	34	.9620 (.9514,.9708)	139	.9793 (.9708,.9865)
2	.8624 (.8338,.8932)	9	.9234 (.9098,.9360)	34	.9620 (.9514,.9709)	146	.9797 (.9712,.9868)
2	.8650 (.8382,.8949)	10	.9253 (.9118,.9375)	36	.9630 (.9525,.9718)	155	.9801 (.9717,.9872)
2	.8676 (.8425,.8967)	10	.9258 (.9122,.9378)	38	.9641 (.9537,.9728)	164	.9805 (.9722,.9875)
2	.8701 (.8467,.8984)	10	.9272 (.9137,.9389)	41	.9650 (.9547,.9737)	173	.9809 (.9726,.9878)
2	.8726 (.8509,.9001)	11	.9291 (.9157,.9403)	43	.9660 (.9558,.9745)	183	.9813 (.9731,.9882)
3	.8751 (.8546,.9018)	11	.9309 (.9177,.9417)	45	.9668 (.9568,.9754)	194	.9817 (.9735,.9885)
3	.8776 (.8579,.9035)	12	.9327 (.9196,.9431)	48	.9677 (.9577,.9762)	205	.9821 (.9739,.9888)
3	.8800 (.8611,.9052)	13	.9345 (.9215,.9445)	51	.9685 (.9586,.9769)	216	.9824 (.9743,.9891)
3	.8824 (.8643,.9068)	13	.9363 (.9234,.9459)	54	.9693 (.9595,.9777)	229	.9828 (.9747,.9893)
3	.8848 (.8674,.9085)	14	.9381 (.9253,.9473)	54	.9693 (.9595,.9777)	242	.9831 (.9751,.9896)
3	.8872 (.8704,.9101)	15	.9398 (.9272,.9486)	57	.9701 (.9604,.9784)	256	.9834 (.9755,.9899)
4	.8895 (.8731,.9117)	16	.9416 (.9291,.9504)	60	.9708 (.9612,.9790)	271	.9838 (.9758,.9901)
4	.8918 (.8757,.9133)	16	.9417 (.9293,.9506)	63	.9715 (.9620,.9797)	286	.9841 (.9762,.9904)
4	.8941 (.8783,.9149)	17	.9433 (.9310,.9522)	65	.9718 (.9622,.9799)	302	.9844 (.9766,.9906)
4	.8964 (.8809,.9165)	18	.9449 (.9328,.9540)	67	.9722 (.9627,.9803)	500	.9868 (.9794,.9924)
5	.8986 (.8834,.9181)	19	.9466 (.9346,.9557)	71	.9729 (.9635,.9809)	1000	.9894 (.9826,.9943)
5	.9008 (.8859,.9196)	20	.9482 (.9364,.9574)	75	.9735 (.9642,.9815)		(,)
5	.9030 (.8884,.9212)	20	.9489 (.9371,.9580)	79	.9741 (.9649,.9820)	6	.9001 (.8844,.9179)
5	.9051 (.8909,.9227)	21	.9499 (.9381,.9590)	80	.9742 (.9650,.9821)	21	.9499 (.9381,.9590)
6	.9072 (.8933,.9242)	22	.9515 (.9399,.9606)	84	.9747 (.9656,.9825)		

MOCK

(a) Marginalized cumulative incidence rate curves for trichotomized Day 29 markers among vaccine recipients. The gray line is the overall cumulative incidence rate curve in the placebo arm.

(b) Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 201 as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the placebo and vaccine arms by Day 201 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =15.

Figure 5.15: Marginalized cumulative risk curves (=s).

MOCK

(a) Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =15.

(b) Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =15.

Figure 5.16: Controlled VE curves (=s).

MOCK

(a) Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 201 post Day 29 visit as functions of Day 29 markers above a threshold ($\geq s$) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (at least 5 cases are required, 10 replicates). The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine arm by Day 201 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =15.

(b) Controlled VE as functions of Day 29 markers (>=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =15.

Figure 5.17: Marginalized cumulative risk curves and controlled VE curves (>=s).

MOCK

Table 5.13: Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 201 as functions of Day 29 Pseudovirus-nAb cID80 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
7.5	.0116 (.0090,.0132)	20	.0064 (.0051,.0078)	49	.0036 (.0029,.0049)	129	.0020 (.0015,.0031)
8	.0116 (.0090,.0132)	20	.0062 (.0050,.0076)	51	.0035 (.0028,.0048)	134	.0019 (.0015,.0030)
8	.0116 (.0090,.0132)	21	.0061 (.0049,.0075)	53	.0034 (.0028,.0047)	139	.0019 (.0015,.0030)
8	.0113 (.0088,.0129)	22	.0060 (.0048,.0074)	55	.0033 (.0027,.0046)	145	.0018 (.0014,.0029)
8	.0110 (.0086,.0126)	22	.0059 (.0047,.0073)	58	.0033 (.0026,.0045)	151	.0018 (.0014,.0029)
8	.0108 (.0084,.0123)	23	.0058 (.0046,.0072)	60	.0032 (.0026,.0045)	157	.0018 (.0014,.0028)
9	.0105 (.0083,.0120)	24	.0057 (.0045,.0071)	62	.0031 (.0025,.0044)	163	.0017 (.0013,.0028)
9	.0103 (.0081,.0117)	25	.0055 (.0044,.0069)	64	.0031 (.0025,.0043)	169	.0017 (.0013,.0027)
9	.0100 (.0079,.0115)	26	.0054 (.0043,.0068)	65	.0030 (.0024,.0043)	176	.0016 (.0013,.0027)
10	.0098 (.0077,.0112)	27	.0053 (.0042,.0067)	67	.0030 (.0024,.0042)	183	.0016 (.0012,.0026)
10	.0096 (.0075,.0110)	27	.0053 (.0042,.0067)	70	.0029 (.0023,.0042)	190	.0016 (.0012,.0026)
11	.0093 (.0074,.0107)	28	.0051 (.0041,.0065)	73	.0028 (.0023,.0041)	197	.0015 (.0012,.0025)
11	.0091 (.0072,.0105)	29	.0050 (.0040,.0064)	75	.0028 (.0022,.0040)	205	.0015 (.0011,.0025)
11	.0089 (.0071,.0103)	30	.0049 (.0039,.0063)	75	.0028 (.0022,.0040)	213	.0014 (.0011,.0024)
12	.0087 (.0069,.0101)	31	.0048 (.0038,.0062)	78	.0027 (.0021,.0039)	221	.0014 (.0011,.0024)
12	.0085 (.0067,.0099)	32	.0047 (.0038,.0060)	81	.0026 (.0021,.0039)	230	.0014 (.0010,.0024)
13	.0083 (.0066,.0097)	34	.0046 (.0037,.0059)	85	.0026 (.0020,.0038)	239	.0013 (.0010,.0023)
13	.0081 (.0064,.0095)	35	.0045 (.0036,.0058)	88	.0025 (.0020,.0037)	248	.0013 (.0010,.0023)
14	.0079 (.0063,.0093)	35	.0044 (.0036,.0058)	91	.0024 (.0019,.0037)	258	.0013 (.0010,.0022)
14	.0077 (.0061,.0091)	36	.0044 (.0035,.0057)	92	.0024 (.0019,.0037)	268	.0013 (.0009,.0022)
15	.0075 (.0060,.0090)	38	.0042 (.0034,.0056)	95	.0024 (.0019,.0036)	279	.0012 (.0009,.0022)
15	.0074 (.0059,.0089)	39	.0041 (.0033,.0055)	99	.0023 (.0018,.0035)	290	.0012 (.0009,.0021)
16	.0074 (.0059,.0088)	41	.0040 (.0033,.0054)	103	.0023 (.0018,.0035)	301	.0012 (.0009,.0021)
16	.0072 (.0057,.0086)	42	.0040 (.0032,.0053)	107	.0022 (.0017,.0034)	313	.0011 (.0009,.0020)
17	.0070 (.0056,.0084)	44	.0039 (.0031,.0052)	111	.0022 (.0017,.0033)	325	.0011 (.0008,.0020)
17	.0069 (.0055,.0083)	45	.0038 (.0031,.0051)	115	.0021 (.0017,.0033)	338	.0011 (.0008,.0020)
18	.0067 (.0053,.0081)	46	.0038 (.0030,.0051)	120	.0021 (.0016,.0032)	500	.0008 (.0006,.0017)
19	.0065 (.0052,.0079)	48	.0037 (.0030,.0050)	124	.0020 (.0016,.0032)	1000	.0006 (.0004,.0012)

MOCK

Table 5.14: Controlled VE as functions of Day 29 Pseudovirus-nAb cID80 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).Overall cumulative incidence from 7 to 201 days post Day 29 was 0.005 in vaccine recipients compared to 0.107 in placebo recipients, with cumulative vaccine efficacy 94.9% (95% CI 94.0 to 95.8%).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
7.5	.8916 (.8737,.9152)	20	.9417 (.9291,.9525)	53	.9679 (.9564,.9741)	145	.9828 (.9728,.9867)
8	.8916 (.8737,.9152)	21	.9430 (.9305,.9536)	55	.9687 (.9572,.9748)	151	.9832 (.9733,.9871)
8	.8916 (.8737,.9152)	22	.9436 (.9312,.9541)	58	.9694 (.9579,.9754)	157	.9836 (.9738,.9874)
8	.8942 (.8767,.9167)	22	.9444 (.9319,.9547)	60	.9701 (.9587,.9760)	163	.9840 (.9742,.9877)
8	.8967 (.8796,.9181)	23	.9457 (.9333,.9557)	62	.9708 (.9594,.9766)	169	.9844 (.9747,.9880)
8	.8991 (.8825,.9195)	24	.9470 (.9346,.9567)	64	.9713 (.9599,.9771)	176	.9847 (.9752,.9883)
9	.9015 (.8853,.9210)	25	.9482 (.9360,.9578)	65	.9715 (.9602,.9772)	183	.9851 (.9756,.9886)
9	.9038 (.8880,.9227)	26	.9494 (.9372,.9588)	67	.9722 (.9609,.9778)	190	.9854 (.9760,.9889)
9	.9060 (.8907,.9243)	27	.9505 (.9383,.9597)	70	.9729 (.9616,.9784)	197	.9858 (.9765,.9892)
10	.9082 (.8933,.9261)	27	.9506 (.9384,.9598)	73	.9735 (.9623,.9789)	205	.9861 (.9769,.9895)
10	.9104 (.8958,.9278)	28	.9518 (.9396,.9607)	75	.9741 (.9629,.9794)	213	.9865 (.9773,.9897)
11	.9125 (.8983,.9294)	29	.9529 (.9407,.9617)	75	.9741 (.9630,.9795)	221	.9868 (.9777,.9900)
11	.9146 (.9007,.9311)	30	.9541 (.9419,.9626)	78	.9747 (.9636,.9800)	230	.9871 (.9781,.9902)
11	.9166 (.9031,.9326)	31	.9551 (.9430,.9635)	81	.9753 (.9643,.9805)	239	.9874 (.9785,.9905)
12	.9185 (.9054,.9342)	32	.9562 (.9441,.9644)	85	.9759 (.9649,.9810)	248	.9877 (.9789,.9907)
12	.9205 (.9077,.9357)	34	.9572 (.9451,.9652)	88	.9765 (.9655,.9815)	258	.9880 (.9793,.9910)
13	.9223 (.9096,.9372)	35	.9582 (.9462,.9660)	91	.9770 (.9662,.9819)	268	.9883 (.9797,.9912)
13	.9242 (.9114,.9386)	35	.9585 (.9465,.9663)	92	.9771 (.9662,.9820)	279	.9885 (.9800,.9914)
14	.9259 (.9132,.9400)	36	.9592 (.9472,.9669)	95	.9776 (.9668,.9824)	290	.9888 (.9804,.9916)
14	.9277 (.9149,.9414)	38	.9602 (.9482,.9676)	99	.9781 (.9674,.9828)	301	.9891 (.9807,.9919)
15	.9294 (.9167,.9428)	39	.9611 (.9492,.9684)	103	.9786 (.9680,.9833)	313	.9893 (.9810,.9921)
15	.9303 (.9176,.9435)	41	.9621 (.9502,.9692)	107	.9791 (.9685,.9837)	325	.9896 (.9813,.9923)
16	.9311 (.9183,.9441)	42	.9630 (.9512,.9699)	111	.9796 (.9691,.9841)	338	.9898 (.9816,.9925)
16	.9327 (.9200,.9454)	44	.9638 (.9521,.9706)	115	.9801 (.9697,.9845)	500	.9921 (.9844,.9942)
17	.9343 (.9216,.9466)	45	.9643 (.9526,.9710)	120	.9806 (.9702,.9849)	1000	.9948 (.9883,.9963)
17	.9358 (.9231,.9479)	46	.9647 (.9530,.9713)	124	.9811 (.9707,.9853)		(,)
18	.9373 (.9247,.9491)	48	.9655 (.9539,.9721)	129	.9815 (.9713,.9857)	8	.8991 (.8825,.9195)
19	.9388 (.9262,.9502)	49	.9663 (.9547,.9728)	134	.9819 (.9718,.9860)	27	.9505 (.9383,.9597)
20	.9402 (.9277,.9514)	51	.9671 (.9556,.9735)	139	.9824 (.9723,.9864)		

MOCA

Table 5.15: Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 29 Pseudovirus-nAb cID80 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
7.5	.9031 (.8870,.9242)	20	.9421 (.9297,.9529)	53	.9669 (.9549,.9733)	145	.9797 (.9679,.9843)
8	.9031 (.8870,.9242)	21	.9434 (.9310,.9539)	55	.9675 (.9556,.9739)	151	.9800 (.9682,.9846)
8	.9031 (.8870,.9242)	22	.9439 (.9315,.9543)	58	.9682 (.9562,.9744)	157	.9804 (.9686,.9849)
8	.9048 (.8891,.9250)	22	.9446 (.9322,.9549)	60	.9688 (.9568,.9750)	163	.9807 (.9690,.9852)
8	.9065 (.8911,.9259)	23	.9459 (.9335,.9558)	62	.9694 (.9574,.9755)	169	.9810 (.9693,.9855)
8	.9082 (.8932,.9268)	24	.9471 (.9348,.9568)	64	.9698 (.9579,.9759)	176	.9813 (.9697,.9857)
9	.9099 (.8951,.9278)	25	.9483 (.9360,.9578)	65	.9700 (.9580,.9760)	183	.9817 (.9700,.9860)
9	.9116 (.8971,.9290)	26	.9495 (.9372,.9588)	67	.9706 (.9586,.9765)	190	.9820 (.9703,.9863)
9	.9132 (.8991,.9301)	27	.9505 (.9383,.9597)	70	.9712 (.9592,.9770)	197	.9823 (.9707,.9865)
10	.9148 (.9010,.9314)	27	.9506 (.9384,.9598)	73	.9717 (.9597,.9775)	205	.9826 (.9710,.9868)
10	.9164 (.9029,.9326)	28	.9518 (.9396,.9607)	75	.9722 (.9602,.9780)	213	.9829 (.9713,.9870)
11	.9180 (.9047,.9339)	29	.9529 (.9407,.9617)	75	.9723 (.9603,.9780)	221	.9831 (.9716,.9872)
11	.9196 (.9066,.9351)	30	.9540 (.9418,.9626)	78	.9728 (.9608,.9784)	230	.9834 (.9719,.9875)
11	.9211 (.9084,.9363)	31	.9551 (.9429,.9634)	81	.9733 (.9613,.9789)	239	.9837 (.9722,.9877)
12	.9226 (.9102,.9375)	32	.9561 (.9440,.9643)	85	.9738 (.9618,.9793)	248	.9840 (.9725,.9879)
12	.9242 (.9120,.9387)	34	.9571 (.9450,.9651)	88	.9743 (.9623,.9797)	258	.9842 (.9728,.9881)
13	.9256 (.9135,.9399)	35	.9581 (.9460,.9659)	91	.9748 (.9628,.9801)	268	.9845 (.9731,.9884)
13	.9271 (.9149,.9410)	35	.9583 (.9462,.9661)	92	.9748 (.9628,.9802)	279	.9847 (.9734,.9886)
14	.9286 (.9163,.9422)	36	.9590 (.9469,.9667)	95	.9752 (.9633,.9805)	290	.9850 (.9736,.9888)
14	.9300 (.9177,.9433)	38	.9599 (.9478,.9674)	99	.9757 (.9637,.9809)	301	.9852 (.9738,.9890)
15	.9314 (.9190,.9444)	39	.9608 (.9487,.9681)	103	.9761 (.9642,.9813)	313	.9855 (.9740,.9892)
15	.9322 (.9198,.9450)	41	.9616 (.9496,.9688)	107	.9765 (.9646,.9817)	325	.9857 (.9743,.9893)
16	.9328 (.9204,.9455)	42	.9624 (.9504,.9695)	111	.9770 (.9651,.9820)	338	.9859 (.9745,.9895)
16	.9342 (.9218,.9466)	44	.9632 (.9513,.9701)	115	.9774 (.9655,.9824)	500	.9880 (.9765,.9912)
17	.9355 (.9231,.9477)	45	.9636 (.9517,.9705)	120	.9778 (.9659,.9827)	1000	.9909 (.9794,.9935)
17	.9369 (.9244,.9487)	46	.9640 (.9521,.9708)	124	.9782 (.9663,.9831)		(,)
18	.9382 (.9258,.9498)	48	.9647 (.9529,.9714)	129	.9786 (.9667,.9834)	8	.8991 (.8825,.9195)
19	.9395 (.9271,.9508)	49	.9655 (.9536,.9721)	134	.9789 (.9671,.9837)	27	.9505 (.9383,.9597)
20	.9408 (.9284,.9518)	51	.9662 (.9543,.9727)	139	.9793 (.9675,.9840)		

MOCA

Chapter 6

Day D57 Univariate CoR: Cox Models of Risk

The main regression model is the Cox proportional hazards model. All plots are made with Cox models fit unless specified otherwise.

MOCK

6.1 Hazard ratios

Table 6.1: Inference for Day 57 antibody marker covariate-adjusted correlates of risk of COVID in the vaccine group: Hazard ratios per 10-fold increment in the marker*

MockCOVE Immunologic Marker	No. cases / No. at-risk**	HR per 10-fold incr. Pt. Est.	95% CI	P-value (2-sided)	q-value ***	FWER
Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml)	51/11,163	0.07	(0.04-0.14)	<0.001	<0.001	<0.001
Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml)	51/11,163	0.35	(0.21-0.58)	<0.001	<0.001	<0.001
Pseudovirus-nAb cID50	51/11,163	0.19	(0.10-0.38)	<0.001	<0.001	<0.001
Pseudovirus-nAb cID80	51/11,163	0.21	(0.10-0.41)	<0.001	<0.001	<0.001

*Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. Maximum failure event time 173 days.
**No. at-risk = estimated number in the population for analysis, i.e. baseline negative per-protocol vaccine recipients not experiencing the COVID endpoint or infected through 6 days post Day 57 visit; no. cases = number of this cohort with an observed COVID endpoint.
***q-value and FWER (family-wide error rate) are computed over the set of p-values both for quantitative markers and categorical markers using the Westfall and Young permutation method (10 replicates).

Table 6.2: Inference for Day 57 antibody marker covariate-adjusted correlates of risk of COVID in the vaccine group: Hazard ratios for Middle vs. Upper tertile vs. Lower tertile*

MockCOVE Immunologic Marker	Tertile	No. cases / No. at-risk**	Attack rate	Haz. Ratio Pt. Est.	Haz. Ratio 95% CI	P-value (2-sided)	Overall P-value***	Overall q-value †	Overall FWER
Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml)	Lower	28/4,218	0.0066	1	N/A	N/A	<0.001	<0.001	<0.001
	Middle	18/4,193	0.0043	0.20	(0.10-0.41)	<0.001			
	Upper	5/2,752	0.0018	0.04	(0.01-0.11)	<0.001			
Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml)	Lower	26/4,145	0.0063	1	N/A	N/A	<0.001	<0.001	<0.001
	Middle	13/4,137	0.0031	0.27	(0.12-0.59)	0.001			
	Upper	13/2,881	0.0045	0.18	(0.08-0.42)	<0.001			
Pseudovirus-nAb cID50	Lower	23/3,724	0.0062	1	N/A	N/A	<0.001	<0.001	<0.001
	Middle	16/3,726	0.0043	0.40	(0.20-0.82)	0.013			
	Upper	12/3,712	0.0032	0.18	(0.08-0.41)	<0.001			
Pseudovirus-nAb cID80	Lower	21/3,722	0.0056	1	N/A	N/A	0.003	<0.001	0.013
	Middle	19/3,720	0.0051	0.58	(0.29-1.17)	0.128			
	Upper	11/3,721	0.0030	0.24	(0.10-0.54)	<0.001			
Placebo		1010/11,301	0.0894						

*Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. Maximum failure event time 173 days. Cutpoints: Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml) [3.31, 4.01), Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml) [3.44, 4.21), Pseudovirus-nAb cID50 [2.43, 2.85), Pseudovirus-nAb cID80 [2.55, 2.93), all on the log10 scale.
**No. at-risk = estimated number in the population for analysis, i.e. baseline negative per-protocol vaccine recipients not experiencing the COVID endpoint or infected through 6 days post Day 57 visit; no. cases = number of this cohort with an observed COVID endpoint.
***Generalized Wald-test p-value of the null hypothesis that the hazard rate is constant across the Lower, Middle, and Upper tertile groups.
† q-value and FWER (family-wide error rate) are computed over the set of p-values both for quantitative markers and categorical markers using the Westfall and Young permutation method (10 replicates).

MOCK

MOCK

Figure 6.1: Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the marker among baseline negative vaccine recipients and subgroups with 95% point-wise confidence intervals.

Figure 6.2: Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the Day 57 binding Ab to spike markers among baseline negative vaccine recipients (top row) and different subpopulations with 95% point-wise confidence intervals.

MOCK

Figure 6.3: Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the Day 57 binding Ab to RBD markers among baseline negative vaccine recipients (top row) and different subpopulations with 95% point-wise confidence intervals.

Figure 6.4: Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the Day 57 pseudo neut ID50 markers among baseline negative vaccine recipients (top row) and different subpopulations with 95% point-wise confidence intervals.

MOCK

Figure 6.5: Forest plots of hazard ratios per 10-fold increase in the Day 57 pseudo neut ID80 markers among baseline negative vaccine recipients (top row) and different subpopulations with 95% point-wise confidence intervals.

6.2 Marginalized risk and controlled vaccine efficacy plots

Table 6.3: Analysis of Day 57 markers (upper vs. lower tertile) as a CoR and a controlled risk CoP.

	marginalized risk ratio $RR_M(0,1)$		controlled risk ratio $RR_C(0,1)$[1]		e(0,1)[2]	
	Point Est.	95% CI	Point Est.	95% CI	Point Est.	95% CI UL
Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml)	0.04	0.03–0.06	0.05	0.03–0.08	50.9	34.9
Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml)	0.18	0.08–0.38	0.25	0.11–0.50	10.3	4.8
Pseudovirus-nAb cID50	0.18	0.12–0.31	0.24	0.16–0.41	10.5	6.0
Pseudovirus-nAb cID80	0.24	0.10–0.46	0.32	0.14–0.62	7.9	3.7

[1]Conservative (upper bound) estimate assuming unmeasured confounding at level $RR_{UD}(0,1) = RR_{EU}(0,1) = 2$ and thus $B(0,1) = 4/3$.
[2]E-values are computed for upper tertile ($s = 1$) vs. lower tertile ($s = 0$) biomarker subgroups after controlling for MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age; UL = upper limit.

MOCK

(a) Marginalized cumulative incidence rate curves for trichotomized Day 57 markers among vaccine recipients. The gray line is the overall cumulative incidence rate curve in the placebo arm.

(b) Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 173 as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the placebo and vaccine arms by Day 173 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =0.3.

Figure 6.6: Marginalized cumulative risk curves (=s).

MOCK

(a) Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =0.3.

(b) Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =0.3.

Figure 6.7: Controlled VE curves (=s).

MOCK

(a) Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 173 post Day 57 visit as functions of Day 57 markers above a threshold ($\geq s$) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (at least 5 cases are required, 10 replicates). The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine arm by Day 173 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =0.3.

(b) Controlled VE as functions of Day 57 markers (>=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =0.3.

Figure 6.8: Marginalized cumulative risk curves and controlled VE curves (>=s).

MOCK

Table 6.4: Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 173 as functions of Day 57 Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
57.7	.2628 (.2099,.3457)	249	.0920 (.0743,.1374)	922	.0250 (.0212,.0359)	3392	.0059 (.0047,.0072)
61	.2551 (.2035,.3369)	262	.0878 (.0710,.1318)	968	.0237 (.0202,.0338)	3573	.0056 (.0044,.0067)
64	.2475 (.1973,.3281)	276	.0838 (.0679,.1262)	1000	.0229 (.0195,.0325)	3765	.0052 (.0042,.0064)
67	.2400 (.1912,.3194)	291	.0799 (.0649,.1208)	1020	.0224 (.0191,.0317)	3967	.0049 (.0039,.0060)
71	.2326 (.1852,.3109)	307	.0761 (.0620,.1155)	1075	.0212 (.0181,.0297)	4180	.0047 (.0036,.0057)
75	.2253 (.1793,.3024)	323	.0725 (.0592,.1103)	1133	.0200 (.0171,.0278)	4404	.0044 (.0034,.0054)
79	.2182 (.1735,.2940)	341	.0690 (.0565,.1052)	1193	.0189 (.0162,.0260)	4640	.0041 (.0032,.0051)
83	.2111 (.1678,.2857)	359	.0657 (.0539,.1003)	1257	.0179 (.0153,.0243)	4685	.0041 (.0032,.0051)
88	.2042 (.1622,.2775)	378	.0625 (.0513,.0955)	1325	.0169 (.0145,.0227)	4889	.0039 (.0030,.0048)
92	.1974 (.1567,.2694)	399	.0594 (.0489,.0909)	1359	.0164 (.0141,.0220)	5151	.0037 (.0028,.0046)
97	.1907 (.1514,.2614)	420	.0564 (.0466,.0864)	1396	.0159 (.0137,.0212)	5427	.0035 (.0026,.0043)
103	.1841 (.1461,.2535)	442	.0536 (.0444,.0820)	1471	.0150 (.0130,.0198)	5718	.0033 (.0025,.0041)
108	.1776 (.1410,.2458)	466	.0509 (.0422,.0778)	1549	.0142 (.0122,.0185)	6024	.0031 (.0023,.0039)
114	.1713 (.1360,.2381)	491	.0483 (.0401,.0737)	1633	.0134 (.0115,.0173)	6347	.0029 (.0022,.0037)
120	.1651 (.1311,.2305)	500	.0474 (.0395,.0723)	1720	.0126 (.0109,.0161)	6688	.0027 (.0020,.0035)
126	.1590 (.1263,.2231)	517	.0458 (.0381,.0698)	1812	.0119 (.0102,.0150)	7046	.0026 (.0019,.0033)
133	.1530 (.1216,.2157)	545	.0434 (.0362,.0660)	1909	.0113 (.0097,.0141)	7245	.0025 (.0018,.0032)
140	.1472 (.1171,.2085)	574	.0412 (.0344,.0623)	2012	.0106 (.0091,.0132)	7424	.0024 (.0017,.0031)
148	.1415 (.1126,.2014)	605	.0390 (.0327,.0588)	2120	.0100 (.0085,.0124)	7822	.0023 (.0016,.0030)
156	.1359 (.1083,.1944)	638	.0370 (.0310,.0555)	2233	.0094 (.0080,.0117)	8241	.0021 (.0015,.0028)
164	.1305 (.1040,.1875)	643	.0366 (.0307,.0550)	2353	.0089 (.0075,.0110)	8683	.0020 (.0014,.0027)
173	.1252 (.0999,.1808)	672	.0350 (.0294,.0523)	2479	.0084 (.0070,.0103)	9149	.0019 (.0013,.0025)
182	.1200 (.0959,.1741)	708	.0332 (.0279,.0492)	2612	.0079 (.0066,.0097)	9639	.0018 (.0012,.0024)
192	.1150 (.0920,.1676)	746	.0314 (.0264,.0463)	2752	.0075 (.0061,.0091)	10156	.0017 (.0011,.0022)
202	.1101 (.0883,.1613)	786	.0297 (.0251,.0436)	2876	.0071 (.0058,.0087)	10156	.0017 (.0011,.0022)
213	.1054 (.0846,.1552)	828	.0281 (.0237,.0409)	2900	.0070 (.0058,.0086)	10156	.0017 (.0011,.0022)
224	.1008 (.0811,.1491)	872	.0266 (.0225,.0384)	3055	.0066 (.0054,.0081)	10156	.0017 (.0011,.0022)
236	.0963 (.0776,.1432)	919	.0251 (.0213,.0360)	3219	.0063 (.0051,.0076)	10156	.0017 (.0011,.0022)

MOCK

Table 6.5: Controlled VE as functions of Day 57 Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).Overall cumulative incidence from 7 to 173 days post Day 57 was 0.005 in vaccine recipients compared to 0.095 in placebo recipients, with cumulative vaccine efficacy 94.9% (95% CI 94.0 to 96.0%).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
57.7	-1.7677 (-2.6860,-1.1863)	262	0.0752 (-0.4148, 0.2511)	1000	0.7585 (0.6516, 0.7914)	3967	0.9480 (0.9359, 0.9579)
61	-1.6866 (-2.5917,-1.1219)	276	0.1177 (-0.3552, 0.2840)	1020	0.7636 (0.6602, 0.7957)	4180	0.9510 (0.9396, 0.9606)
64	-1.6066 (-2.4984,-1.0584)	291	0.1587 (-0.2969, 0.3159)	1075	0.7767 (0.6818, 0.8064)	4404	0.9538 (0.9431, 0.9631)
67	-1.5276 (-2.4061,-0.9959)	307	0.1982 (-0.2399, 0.3466)	1133	0.7890 (0.7021, 0.8166)	4640	0.9564 (0.9462, 0.9654)
71	-1.4499 (-2.3147,-0.9344)	323	0.2363 (-0.1843, 0.3762)	1193	0.8007 (0.7213, 0.8263)	4685	0.9569 (0.9468, 0.9658)
75	-1.3732 (-2.2244,-0.8739)	341	0.2729 (-0.1300, 0.4048)	1257	0.8117 (0.7394, 0.8355)	4889	0.9590 (0.9492, 0.9676)
79	-1.2978 (-2.1350,-0.8146)	359	0.3082 (-0.0772, 0.4323)	1325	0.8222 (0.7564, 0.8443)	5151	0.9613 (0.9520, 0.9697)
83	-1.2235 (-2.0467,-0.7562)	378	0.3420 (-0.0258, 0.4587)	1359	0.8272 (0.7644, 0.8484)	5427	0.9636 (0.9547, 0.9716)
88	-1.1505 (-1.9595,-0.6990)	399	0.3745 (0.0241, 0.4842)	1396	0.8322 (0.7724, 0.8526)	5718	0.9657 (0.9572, 0.9734)
92	-1.0786 (-1.8733,-0.6429)	420	0.4056 (0.0726, 0.5087)	1471	0.8415 (0.7874, 0.8604)	6024	0.9676 (0.9596, 0.9751)
97	-1.0080 (-1.7883,-0.5878)	442	0.4355 (0.1195, 0.5322)	1549	0.8504 (0.8015, 0.8679)	6347	0.9695 (0.9619, 0.9768)
103	-0.9387 (-1.7043,-0.5339)	466	0.4640 (0.1649, 0.5547)	1633	0.8588 (0.8148, 0.8750)	6688	0.9713 (0.9639, 0.9784)
108	-0.8706 (-1.6214,-0.4811)	491	0.4914 (0.2087, 0.5763)	1720	0.8668 (0.8272, 0.8818)	7046	0.9729 (0.9658, 0.9798)
114	-0.8039 (-1.5397,-0.4294)	500	0.5005 (0.2234, 0.5835)	1812	0.8743 (0.8388, 0.8885)	7245	0.9738 (0.9668, 0.9806)
120	-0.7384 (-1.4592,-0.3788)	517	0.5175 (0.2510, 0.5970)	1909	0.8814 (0.8496, 0.8954)	7424	0.9745 (0.9676, 0.9812)
126	-0.6742 (-1.3798,-0.3293)	545	0.5424 (0.2917, 0.6169)	2012	0.8881 (0.8598, 0.9019)	7822	0.9760 (0.9694, 0.9825)
133	-0.6114 (-1.3019,-0.2810)	574	0.5663 (0.3308, 0.6359)	2120	0.8945 (0.8687, 0.9081)	8241	0.9774 (0.9710, 0.9837)
140	-0.5500 (-1.2266,-0.2338)	605	0.5890 (0.3683, 0.6540)	2233	0.9005 (0.8767, 0.9138)	8683	0.9787 (0.9725, 0.9848)
148	-0.4899 (-1.1524,-0.1872)	638	0.6106 (0.4042, 0.6714)	2353	0.9061 (0.8839, 0.9192)	9149	0.9799 (0.9740, 0.9858)
156	-0.4313 (-1.0794,-0.1415)	643	0.6140 (0.4099, 0.6741)	2479	0.9115 (0.8907, 0.9243)	9639	0.9811 (0.9754, 0.9868)
164	-0.3740 (-1.0076,-0.0969)	672	0.6312 (0.4386, 0.6879)	2612	0.9165 (0.8972, 0.9290)	10156	0.9822 (0.9767, 0.9877)
173	-0.3182 (-0.9369,-0.0536)	708	0.6509 (0.4714, 0.7038)	2752	0.9213 (0.9032, 0.9335)	10156	0.9822 (0.9767, 0.9877)
182	-0.2639 (-0.8674,-0.0114)	746	0.6695 (0.5027, 0.7189)	2876	0.9251 (0.9079, 0.9371)	10156	0.9822 (0.9767, 0.9877)
192	-0.2110 (-0.7990, 0.0296)	786	0.6873 (0.5325, 0.7333)	2900	0.9258 (0.9087, 0.9377)	10156	0.9822 (0.9767, 0.9877)
202	-0.1596 (-0.7319, 0.0694)	828	0.7042 (0.5608, 0.7470)	3055	0.9301 (0.9140, 0.9416)	10156	0.9822 (0.9767, 0.9877)
213	-0.1096 (-0.6660, 0.1081)	872	0.7202 (0.5877, 0.7601)	3219	0.9341 (0.9189, 0.9453)	707.9	.6509 (.4714,.7038)
224	-0.0612 (-0.6013, 0.1455)	919	0.7355 (0.6132, 0.7725)	3392	0.9379 (0.9235, 0.9488)	2233	.9005 (.8767,.9138)
236	-0.0142 (-0.5379, 0.1819)	922	0.7364 (0.6147, 0.7733)	3573	0.9414 (0.9279, 0.9520)	4180	.9510 (.9396,.9606)
249	0.0312 (-0.4757, 0.2171)	968	0.7499 (0.6374, 0.7844)	3765	0.9448 (0.9320, 0.9550)		

MOCHA

Table 6.6: Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 57 Anti Spike IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
57.7	-0.3732 (-0.8288,-0.0847)	262	0.3555 (0.0140, 0.4781)	1000	0.7861 (0.6915, 0.8153)	3967	0.9480 (0.9359, 0.9579)
61	-0.3497 (-0.8045,-0.0660)	276	0.3785 (0.0454, 0.4957)	1020	0.7901 (0.6982, 0.8185)	4180	0.9510 (0.9396, 0.9606)
64	-0.3259 (-0.7796,-0.0471)	291	0.4011 (0.0768, 0.5130)	1075	0.8002 (0.7153, 0.8268)	4404	0.9538 (0.9430, 0.9630)
67	-0.3019 (-0.7543,-0.0280)	307	0.4232 (0.1080, 0.5299)	1133	0.8098 (0.7315, 0.8347)	4640	0.9564 (0.9462, 0.9654)
71	-0.2775 (-0.7285,-0.0087)	323	0.4448 (0.1391, 0.5465)	1193	0.8191 (0.7470, 0.8423)	4685	0.9569 (0.9467, 0.9658)
75	-0.2529 (-0.7022, 0.0107)	341	0.4660 (0.1701, 0.5628)	1257	0.8279 (0.7618, 0.8496)	4889	0.9589 (0.9491, 0.9675)
79	-0.2280 (-0.6754, 0.0303)	359	0.4867 (0.2007, 0.5787)	1325	0.8364 (0.7759, 0.8567)	5151	0.9612 (0.9519, 0.9695)
83	-0.2029 (-0.6483, 0.0499)	378	0.5068 (0.2311, 0.5943)	1359	0.8405 (0.7825, 0.8601)	5427	0.9634 (0.9545, 0.9714)
88	-0.1776 (-0.6207, 0.0696)	399	0.5264 (0.2612, 0.6095)	1396	0.8445 (0.7892, 0.8634)	5718	0.9654 (0.9569, 0.9732)
92	-0.1522 (-0.5927, 0.0894)	420	0.5455 (0.2909, 0.6243)	1471	0.8523 (0.8019, 0.8699)	6024	0.9673 (0.9592, 0.9749)
97	-0.1265 (-0.5642, 0.1092)	442	0.5641 (0.3201, 0.6388)	1549	0.8597 (0.8139, 0.8761)	6347	0.9691 (0.9614, 0.9765)
103	-0.1008 (-0.5354, 0.1291)	466	0.5821 (0.3489, 0.6528)	1633	0.8668 (0.8252, 0.8821)	6688	0.9708 (0.9633, 0.9780)
108	-0.0749 (-0.5063, 0.1490)	491	0.5996 (0.3771, 0.6665)	1720	0.8736 (0.8360, 0.8879)	7046	0.9724 (0.9651, 0.9794)
114	-0.0489 (-0.4768, 0.1689)	500	0.6055 (0.3867, 0.6711)	1812	0.8801 (0.8462, 0.8936)	7245	0.9732 (0.9661, 0.9802)
120	-0.0228 (-0.4469, 0.1887)	517	0.6166 (0.4048, 0.6798)	1909	0.8863 (0.8558, 0.8997)	7424	0.9739 (0.9669, 0.9808)
126	0.0032 (-0.4168, 0.2086)	545	0.6330 (0.4318, 0.6927)	2012	0.8922 (0.8649, 0.9055)	7822	0.9753 (0.9685, 0.9820)
133	0.0293 (-0.3865, 0.2284)	574	0.6488 (0.4582, 0.7052)	2120	0.8978 (0.8729, 0.9110)	8241	0.9766 (0.9701, 0.9831)
140	0.0554 (-0.3569, 0.2481)	605	0.6642 (0.4839, 0.7173)	2233	0.9032 (0.8801, 0.9162)	8683	0.9779 (0.9715, 0.9842)
148	0.0815 (-0.3270, 0.2681)	638	0.6790 (0.5089, 0.7291)	2353	0.9083 (0.8866, 0.9211)	9149	0.9791 (0.9729, 0.9852)
156	0.1074 (-0.2968, 0.2881)	643	0.6814 (0.5128, 0.7309)	2479	0.9132 (0.8929, 0.9258)	9639	0.9802 (0.9742, 0.9861)
164	0.1332 (-0.2664, 0.3081)	672	0.6933 (0.5331, 0.7405)	2612	0.9179 (0.8988, 0.9302)	10156	0.9812 (0.9755, 0.9870)
173	0.1589 (-0.2358, 0.3278)	708	0.7071 (0.5565, 0.7515)	2752	0.9223 (0.9045, 0.9344)	10156	0.9812 (0.9755, 0.9870)
182	0.1844 (-0.2050, 0.3474)	746	0.7204 (0.5792, 0.7621)	2876	0.9259 (0.9089, 0.9377)	10156	0.9812 (0.9755, 0.9870)
192	0.2098 (-0.1740, 0.3667)	786	0.7332 (0.6011, 0.7724)	2900	0.9266 (0.9097, 0.9383)	10156	0.9812 (0.9755, 0.9870)
202	0.2348 (-0.1429, 0.3859)	828	0.7455 (0.6221, 0.7823)	3055	0.9306 (0.9146, 0.9421)	10156	0.9812 (0.9755, 0.9870)
213	0.2596 (-0.1116, 0.4049)	872	0.7573 (0.6424, 0.7919)	3219	0.9344 (0.9193, 0.9456)	707.9	.6509 (.4714,.7038)
224	0.2841 (-0.0803, 0.4236)	919	0.7687 (0.6618, 0.8011)	3392	0.9381 (0.9238, 0.9489)	2233	.9005 (.8767,.9138)
236	0.3083 (-0.0489, 0.4420)	922	0.7694 (0.6630, 0.8017)	3573	0.9415 (0.9280, 0.9521)	4180	.9510 (.9396,.9606)
249	0.3321 (-0.0174, 0.4602)	968	0.7796 (0.6804, 0.8100)	3765	0.9448 (0.9321, 0.9551)		

MOCHA

No. at risk

Low:	4145	4089	4005	3961	3955	3872	3040
Med:	4137	4093	4061	4016	3930	3859	2983
High:	2881	2855	2853	2840	2820	2794	2369
Plac:	11301	11054	10708	10369	10023	9635	7815

Cumulative No. of COVID−19 Endpoints

Low:	0	1	3	10	16	22	26
Med:	0	1	2	4	8	10	13
High:	0	1	3	4	10	12	13
Plac:	0	131	305	489	672	869	1010

(a) Marginalized cumulative incidence rate curves for trichotomized Day 57 markers among vaccine recipients. The gray line is the overall cumulative incidence rate curve in the placebo arm.

(b) Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 173 as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the placebo and vaccine arms by Day 173 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =1.6.

Figure 6.9: Marginalized cumulative risk curves (=s).

MOCK

(a) Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =1.6.

(b) Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =1.6.

Figure 6.10: Controlled VE curves (=s).

MOCK

(a) Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 173 post Day 57 visit as functions of Day 57 markers above a threshold ($\geq s$) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (at least 5 cases are required, 10 replicates). The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine arm by Day 173 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =1.6.

(b) Controlled VE as functions of Day 57 markers (>=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =1.6.

Figure 6.11: Marginalized cumulative risk curves and controlled VE curves (>=s).

MOCK

Table 6.7: Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 173 as functions of Day 57 Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
7.9	.0832 (.0293,.2959)	68	.0332 (.0156,.1021)	548	.0131 (.0085,.0255)	3483	.0057 (.0046,.0069)
9	.0806 (.0286,.2872)	74	.0321 (.0153,.0974)	592	.0127 (.0083,.0241)	3762	.0055 (.0044,.0066)
9	.0781 (.0280,.2785)	80	.0310 (.0150,.0929)	639	.0122 (.0081,.0228)	3798	.0054 (.0044,.0065)
10	.0757 (.0274,.2700)	86	.0300 (.0146,.0886)	690	.0118 (.0079,.0216)	4064	.0053 (.0042,.0063)
11	.0733 (.0268,.2616)	93	.0290 (.0143,.0845)	743	.0114 (.0077,.0205)	4389	.0051 (.0041,.0061)
12	.0710 (.0262,.2533)	101	.0280 (.0140,.0805)	746	.0114 (.0077,.0204)	4741	.0049 (.0039,.0059)
13	.0687 (.0256,.2451)	109	.0271 (.0137,.0766)	806	.0110 (.0075,.0193)	5121	.0047 (.0038,.0058)
14	.0666 (.0251,.2370)	117	.0262 (.0134,.0730)	870	.0106 (.0074,.0183)	5531	.0046 (.0036,.0056)
15	.0645 (.0245,.2291)	127	.0253 (.0131,.0694)	940	.0103 (.0072,.0173)	5974	.0044 (.0035,.0054)
16	.0624 (.0240,.2213)	137	.0244 (.0128,.0660)	1000	.0100 (.0070,.0166)	6453	.0043 (.0033,.0053)
17	.0604 (.0234,.2137)	148	.0236 (.0125,.0628)	1015	.0099 (.0070,.0164)	6791	.0042 (.0033,.0052)
18	.0585 (.0229,.2061)	160	.0228 (.0122,.0597)	1096	.0096 (.0068,.0155)	6970	.0041 (.0032,.0051)
20	.0566 (.0224,.1988)	172	.0221 (.0119,.0567)	1152	.0094 (.0067,.0149)	7528	.0040 (.0031,.0050)
22	.0548 (.0219,.1915)	186	.0213 (.0117,.0538)	1184	.0092 (.0067,.0146)	8131	.0038 (.0030,.0049)
23	.0530 (.0214,.1844)	201	.0206 (.0114,.0511)	1279	.0089 (.0065,.0138)	8782	.0037 (.0028,.0047)
25	.0513 (.0210,.1775)	217	.0199 (.0111,.0485)	1382	.0086 (.0064,.0131)	9486	.0036 (.0027,.0046)
27	.0496 (.0205,.1707)	235	.0192 (.0109,.0460)	1492	.0083 (.0062,.0124)	10246	.0035 (.0026,.0045)
29	.0480 (.0200,.1641)	254	.0186 (.0106,.0437)	1612	.0080 (.0061,.0117)	11067	.0033 (.0025,.0044)
32	.0465 (.0196,.1576)	274	.0179 (.0104,.0414)	1625	.0080 (.0060,.0117)	11504	.0033 (.0024,.0043)
34	.0449 (.0192,.1513)	296	.0173 (.0102,.0393)	1741	.0078 (.0059,.0111)	11953	.0032 (.0024,.0043)
37	.0435 (.0187,.1452)	319	.0167 (.0099,.0372)	1880	.0075 (.0058,.0105)	12911	.0031 (.0023,.0042)
40	.0420 (.0183,.1392)	345	.0162 (.0097,.0353)	2031	.0072 (.0056,.0099)	13945	.0030 (.0022,.0041)
43	.0407 (.0179,.1334)	373	.0156 (.0095,.0335)	2194	.0070 (.0055,.0094)	15063	.0029 (.0021,.0040)
47	.0393 (.0175,.1278)	403	.0151 (.0093,.0317)	2369	.0067 (.0054,.0089)	16269	.0028 (.0020,.0039)
50	.0380 (.0171,.1223)	435	.0146 (.0091,.0300)	2559	.0065 (.0052,.0085)	16269	.0028 (.0020,.0039)
54	.0368 (.0167,.1170)	470	.0141 (.0089,.0284)	2764	.0063 (.0051,.0080)	16269	.0028 (.0020,.0039)
59	.0355 (.0164,.1118)	500	.0137 (.0087,.0272)	2986	.0061 (.0049,.0076)	16269	.0028 (.0020,.0039)
63	.0344 (.0160,.1069)	507	.0136 (.0087,.0269)	3225	.0059 (.0047,.0073)	16269	.0028 (.0020,.0039)

MOCK

Table 6.8: Controlled VE as functions of Day 57 Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).Overall cumulative incidence from 7 to 173 days post Day 57 was 0.005 in vaccine recipients compared to 0.095 in placebo recipients, with cumulative vaccine efficacy 94.9% (95% CI 94.0 to 96.0%).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
7.9	.1241 (-2.0838,.6945)	74	.6618 (-0.0152,.8402)	639	.8712 (0.7618,.9154)	4064	.9445 (0.9351,.9545)
9	.1512 (-1.9925,.7011)	80	.6731 (0.0315,.8438)	690	.8756 (0.7746,.9173)	4389	.9464 (0.9372,.9561)
9	.1776 (-1.9024,.7077)	86	.6840 (0.0764,.8473)	743	.8797 (0.7862,.9191)	4741	.9483 (0.9389,.9578)
10	.2032 (-1.8135,.7141)	93	.6946 (0.1196,.8507)	746	.8798 (0.7867,.9192)	5121	.9501 (0.9406,.9594)
11	.2282 (-1.7257,.7203)	101	.7048 (0.1612,.8540)	806	.8840 (0.7982,.9210)	5531	.9518 (0.9422,.9609)
12	.2524 (-1.6392,.7265)	109	.7147 (0.2012,.8573)	870	.8880 (0.8091,.9228)	5974	.9535 (0.9438,.9624)
13	.2760 (-1.5539,.7325)	117	.7243 (0.2396,.8605)	940	.8918 (0.8194,.9246)	6453	.9551 (0.9454,.9638)
14	.2989 (-1.4700,.7383)	127	.7336 (0.2765,.8636)	1000	.8948 (0.8273,.9259)	6791	.9561 (0.9464,.9647)
15	.3211 (-1.3874,.7441)	137	.7425 (0.3118,.8667)	1015	.8955 (0.8291,.9263)	6970	.9566 (0.9469,.9652)
16	.3427 (-1.3062,.7497)	148	.7512 (0.3457,.8697)	1096	.8991 (0.8384,.9279)	7528	.9581 (0.9483,.9666)
17	.3637 (-1.2264,.7552)	160	.7596 (0.3781,.8726)	1152	.9014 (0.8441,.9290)	8131	.9596 (0.9497,.9680)
18	.3841 (-1.1480,.7606)	172	.7677 (0.4091,.8755)	1184	.9026 (0.8472,.9296)	8782	.9610 (0.9511,.9694)
20	.4039 (-1.0711,.7659)	186	.7756 (0.4387,.8783)	1279	.9059 (0.8555,.9312)	9486	.9623 (0.9524,.9707)
22	.4231 (-0.9957,.7711)	201	.7832 (0.4670,.8810)	1382	.9092 (0.8634,.9329)	10246	.9636 (0.9537,.9719)
23	.4417 (-0.9219,.7762)	217	.7905 (0.4941,.8837)	1492	.9123 (0.8706,.9345)	11067	.9649 (0.9549,.9731)
25	.4598 (-0.8496,.7811)	235	.7977 (0.5199,.8863)	1612	.9153 (0.8775,.9360)	11504	.9655 (0.9555,.9737)
27	.4773 (-0.7790,.7860)	254	.8045 (0.5445,.8888)	1625	.9156 (0.8781,.9362)	11953	.9661 (0.9560,.9742)
29	.4943 (-0.7099,.7907)	274	.8112 (0.5680,.8913)	1741	.9183 (0.8840,.9376)	12911	.9673 (0.9571,.9754)
32	.5108 (-0.6426,.7953)	296	.8176 (0.5903,.8938)	1880	.9211 (0.8901,.9391)	13945	.9684 (0.9582,.9765)
34	.5268 (-0.5769,.7999)	319	.8238 (0.6116,.8962)	2031	.9238 (0.8959,.9405)	15063	.9695 (0.9592,.9775)
37	.5423 (-0.5129,.8043)	345	.8298 (0.6319,.8985)	2194	.9264 (0.9014,.9419)	16269	.9706 (0.9602,.9785)
40	.5573 (-0.4506,.8087)	373	.8356 (0.6512,.9008)	2369	.9290 (0.9067,.9433)	16269	.9706 (0.9602,.9785)
43	.5718 (-0.3901,.8129)	403	.8412 (0.6695,.9030)	2559	.9314 (0.9116,.9448)	16269	.9706 (0.9602,.9785)
47	.5859 (-0.3313,.8171)	435	.8466 (0.6869,.9052)	2764	.9338 (0.9163,.9462)	16269	.9706 (0.9602,.9785)
50	.5996 (-0.2742,.8212)	470	.8519 (0.7035,.9074)	2986	.9361 (0.9207,.9476)	16269	.9706 (0.9602,.9785)
54	.6129 (-0.2189,.8251)	500	.8560 (0.7163,.9091)	3225	.9383 (0.9249,.9492)	68.4	.6501 (-0.0635,.8366)
59	.6257 (-0.1654,.8290)	507	.8570 (0.7192,.9094)	3483	.9404 (0.9288,.9510)	1096	.8991 (0.8384,.9279)
63	.6381 (-0.1136,.8329)	548	.8619 (0.7342,.9115)	3762	.9425 (0.9323,.9528)	5121	.9501 (0.9406,.9594)
68	.6501 (-0.0635,.8366)	592	.8666 (0.7483,.9135)	3798	.9427 (0.9327,.9530)		

MOCK

Table 6.9: Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 57 Anti RBD IgG (BAU/ml) (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
7.9	.7131 (-0.0101,.8999)	74	.8168 (0.4500,.9134)	639	.8952 (0.8062,.9312)	4064	.9448 (0.9355,.9548)
9	.7169 (0.0018,.9003)	80	.8200 (0.4667,.9140)	690	.8975 (0.8143,.9319)	4389	.9466 (0.9374,.9563)
9	.7207 (0.0142,.9007)	86	.8232 (0.4831,.9145)	743	.8998 (0.8219,.9326)	4741	.9483 (0.9390,.9578)
10	.7244 (0.0270,.9011)	93	.8263 (0.4994,.9151)	746	.8999 (0.8222,.9327)	5121	.9501 (0.9406,.9594)
11	.7282 (0.0402,.9015)	101	.8294 (0.5154,.9157)	806	.9022 (0.8298,.9334)	5531	.9518 (0.9422,.9609)
12	.7320 (0.0538,.9019)	109	.8325 (0.5311,.9162)	870	.9045 (0.8372,.9342)	5974	.9534 (0.9438,.9624)
13	.7357 (0.0678,.9024)	117	.8356 (0.5466,.9168)	940	.9067 (0.8443,.9350)	6453	.9550 (0.9453,.9637)
14	.7395 (0.0822,.9028)	127	.8386 (0.5617,.9174)	1000	.9085 (0.8498,.9356)	6791	.9560 (0.9462,.9646)
15	.7432 (0.0969,.9032)	137	.8416 (0.5766,.9180)	1015	.9090 (0.8511,.9357)	6970	.9565 (0.9467,.9651)
16	.7469 (0.1120,.9036)	148	.8446 (0.5912,.9186)	1096	.9112 (0.8577,.9365)	7528	.9579 (0.9480,.9664)
17	.7506 (0.1274,.9041)	160	.8475 (0.6055,.9192)	1152	.9126 (0.8618,.9371)	8131	.9592 (0.9493,.9677)
18	.7543 (0.1432,.9045)	172	.8504 (0.6194,.9198)	1184	.9133 (0.8640,.9373)	8782	.9605 (0.9505,.9690)
20	.7580 (0.1592,.9050)	186	.8533 (0.6331,.9204)	1279	.9155 (0.8701,.9382)	9486	.9617 (0.9516,.9701)
22	.7616 (0.1754,.9054)	201	.8561 (0.6463,.9210)	1382	.9176 (0.8760,.9391)	10246	.9628 (0.9527,.9713)
23	.7653 (0.1920,.9059)	217	.8589 (0.6593,.9217)	1492	.9197 (0.8815,.9400)	11067	.9639 (0.9536,.9723)
25	.7689 (0.2087,.9064)	235	.8617 (0.6719,.9223)	1612	.9218 (0.8868,.9409)	11504	.9644 (0.9541,.9728)
27	.7725 (0.2256,.9068)	254	.8645 (0.6842,.9229)	1625	.9220 (0.8873,.9410)	11953	.9650 (0.9545,.9733)
29	.7760 (0.2427,.9073)	274	.8672 (0.6962,.9236)	1741	.9238 (0.8919,.9418)	12911	.9660 (0.9553,.9743)
32	.7796 (0.2599,.9078)	296	.8699 (0.7078,.9242)	1880	.9259 (0.8968,.9428)	13945	.9669 (0.9561,.9753)
34	.7831 (0.2772,.9083)	319	.8725 (0.7191,.9249)	2031	.9279 (0.9015,.9437)	15063	.9678 (0.9569,.9762)
37	.7866 (0.2946,.9088)	345	.8752 (0.7300,.9256)	2194	.9298 (0.9060,.9446)	16269	.9687 (0.9576,.9771)
40	.7900 (0.3120,.9093)	373	.8778 (0.7406,.9262)	2369	.9318 (0.9104,.9456)	16269	.9687 (0.9576,.9771)
43	.7935 (0.3295,.9098)	403	.8803 (0.7509,.9269)	2559	.9337 (0.9146,.9466)	16269	.9687 (0.9576,.9771)
47	.7969 (0.3469,.9103)	435	.8829 (0.7609,.9276)	2764	.9356 (0.9186,.9477)	16269	.9687 (0.9576,.9771)
50	.8003 (0.3644,.9108)	470	.8854 (0.7706,.9283)	2986	.9375 (0.9225,.9488)	16269	.9687 (0.9576,.9771)
54	.8036 (0.3817,.9113)	500	.8874 (0.7782,.9289)	3225	.9394 (0.9262,.9501)	68.4	.6501 (-0.0635,.8366)
59	.8070 (0.3990,.9118)	507	.8879 (0.7799,.9290)	3483	.9412 (0.9297,.9517)	1096	.8991 (0.8384,.9279)
63	.8103 (0.4161,.9124)	548	.8903 (0.7890,.9297)	3762	.9430 (0.9329,.9532)	5121	.9501 (0.9406,.9594)
68	.8135 (0.4332,.9129)	592	.8928 (0.7977,.9305)	3798	.9432 (0.9333,.9534)		

MOCK

(a) Marginalized cumulative incidence rate curves for trichotomized Day 57 markers among vaccine recipients. The gray line is the overall cumulative incidence rate curve in the placebo arm.

(b) Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 173 as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the placebo and vaccine arms by Day 173 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =2.4.

Figure 6.12: Marginalized cumulative risk curves (=s).

MOCK

(a) Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =2.4.

(b) Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =2.4.

Figure 6.13: Controlled VE curves (=s).

MOCK

(a) Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 173 post Day 57 visit as functions of Day 57 markers above a threshold ($\geq s$) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (at least 5 cases are required, 10 replicates). The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine arm by Day 173 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =2.4.

(b) Controlled VE as functions of Day 57 markers (>=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =2.4.

Figure 6.14: Marginalized cumulative risk curves and controlled VE curves (>=s).

MOCK

Table 6.10: Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 173 as functions of Day 57 Pseudovirus-nAb cID50 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
11.8	.0601 (.0348,.1043)	81	.0163 (.0120,.0208)	427	.0051 (.0037,.0063)	1946	.0017 (.0009,.0027)
13	.0575 (.0335,.0989)	87	.0155 (.0115,.0196)	457	.0049 (.0035,.0060)	1948	.0017 (.0009,.0027)
14	.0549 (.0323,.0939)	93	.0148 (.0111,.0185)	489	.0046 (.0033,.0058)	2085	.0017 (.0008,.0026)
15	.0525 (.0311,.0890)	100	.0141 (.0107,.0174)	490	.0046 (.0033,.0058)	2234	.0016 (.0008,.0025)
16	.0502 (.0300,.0843)	107	.0134 (.0103,.0164)	500	.0046 (.0032,.0058)	2393	.0015 (.0007,.0024)
17	.0479 (.0289,.0798)	115	.0128 (.0099,.0155)	525	.0044 (.0031,.0056)	2519	.0014 (.0007,.0024)
18	.0458 (.0278,.0756)	118	.0126 (.0098,.0152)	562	.0042 (.0029,.0054)	2564	.0014 (.0007,.0024)
19	.0437 (.0268,.0715)	123	.0122 (.0095,.0146)	602	.0040 (.0027,.0052)	2747	.0014 (.0006,.0023)
20	.0418 (.0258,.0676)	132	.0116 (.0091,.0137)	645	.0038 (.0025,.0050)	2944	.0013 (.0006,.0022)
22	.0399 (.0248,.0639)	141	.0111 (.0088,.0129)	655	.0038 (.0025,.0050)	3154	.0012 (.0005,.0021)
24	.0381 (.0239,.0604)	152	.0106 (.0085,.0122)	691	.0036 (.0024,.0048)	3379	.0012 (.0005,.0020)
25	.0364 (.0230,.0570)	162	.0101 (.0081,.0115)	741	.0035 (.0022,.0046)	3621	.0011 (.0005,.0020)
27	.0347 (.0222,.0538)	164	.0100 (.0081,.0114)	794	.0033 (.0021,.0045)	3879	.0011 (.0004,.0019)
29	.0331 (.0214,.0508)	174	.0096 (.0078,.0108)	850	.0031 (.0019,.0043)	4156	.0010 (.0004,.0018)
31	.0316 (.0206,.0479)	186	.0091 (.0075,.0102)	911	.0030 (.0018,.0041)	4453	.0010 (.0004,.0017)
33	.0302 (.0198,.0452)	200	.0087 (.0072,.0097)	927	.0029 (.0018,.0041)	4771	.0009 (.0004,.0017)
36	.0288 (.0190,.0426)	205	.0085 (.0071,.0095)	976	.0028 (.0017,.0040)	5112	.0009 (.0003,.0016)
38	.0274 (.0183,.0401)	214	.0083 (.0068,.0092)	1000	.0028 (.0017,.0039)	5477	.0008 (.0003,.0016)
41	.0262 (.0176,.0378)	229	.0079 (.0064,.0088)	1046	.0027 (.0016,.0038)	5868	.0008 (.0003,.0015)
44	.0250 (.0170,.0356)	246	.0075 (.0060,.0085)	1121	.0026 (.0015,.0037)	6288	.0008 (.0003,.0015)
47	.0238 (.0163,.0336)	263	.0072 (.0057,.0082)	1201	.0025 (.0014,.0036)	6737	.0007 (.0003,.0014)
50	.0227 (.0157,.0316)	282	.0068 (.0053,.0079)	1286	.0023 (.0013,.0034)	7218	.0007 (.0002,.0014)
54	.0217 (.0151,.0297)	302	.0065 (.0050,.0076)	1378	.0022 (.0012,.0033)	7733	.0007 (.0002,.0013)
58	.0207 (.0146,.0280)	324	.0062 (.0047,.0073)	1477	.0021 (.0011,.0032)	8286	.0006 (.0002,.0013)
62	.0197 (.0140,.0264)	345	.0059 (.0044,.0071)	1569	.0020 (.0011,.0031)	8878	.0006 (.0002,.0012)
66	.0188 (.0135,.0249)	347	.0059 (.0044,.0070)	1582	.0020 (.0011,.0031)	9512	.0006 (.0002,.0012)
71	.0179 (.0130,.0234)	372	.0056 (.0042,.0068)	1695	.0019 (.0010,.0030)	10191	.0005 (.0002,.0011)
76	.0171 (.0125,.0221)	398	.0054 (.0039,.0065)	1816	.0018 (.0009,.0028)	10919	.0005 (.0002,.0011)

MOCK

Table 6.11: Controlled VE as functions of Day 57 Pseudovirus-nAb cID50 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).Overall cumulative incidence from 7 to 173 days post Day 57 was 0.005 in vaccine recipients compared to 0.095 in placebo recipients, with cumulative vaccine efficacy 94.9% (95% CI 94.0 to 96.0%).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
11.8	.3671 (-0.0995,.6331)	87	.8366 (0.7953,.8782)	489	.9513 (0.9397,.9647)	2234	.9834 (0.9738,.9919)
13	.3948 (-0.0434,.6465)	93	.8443 (0.8071,.8829)	490	.9513 (0.9397,.9647)	2393	.9842 (0.9747,.9924)
14	.4215 (0.0103,.6594)	100	.8516 (0.8182,.8873)	500	.9520 (0.9404,.9654)	2519	.9847 (0.9754,.9928)
15	.4471 (0.0619,.6718)	107	.8586 (0.8287,.8916)	525	.9536 (0.9419,.9670)	2564	.9849 (0.9757,.9929)
16	.4717 (0.1112,.6838)	115	.8652 (0.8386,.8958)	562	.9558 (0.9441,.9691)	2747	.9856 (0.9766,.9934)
17	.4952 (0.1583,.6954)	118	.8673 (0.8416,.8971)	602	.9579 (0.9462,.9711)	2944	.9863 (0.9774,.9938)
18	.5178 (0.2034,.7066)	123	.8716 (0.8477,.8997)	645	.9599 (0.9482,.9730)	3154	.9870 (0.9783,.9942)
19	.5394 (0.2464,.7174)	132	.8776 (0.8562,.9036)	655	.9604 (0.9486,.9734)	3379	.9876 (0.9791,.9946)
20	.5601 (0.2874,.7279)	141	.8834 (0.8643,.9073)	691	.9618 (0.9501,.9747)	3621	.9882 (0.9798,.9949)
22	.5800 (0.3265,.7380)	152	.8889 (0.8719,.9108)	741	.9637 (0.9519,.9764)	3879	.9888 (0.9806,.9952)
24	.5990 (0.3637,.7477)	162	.8941 (0.8791,.9142)	794	.9654 (0.9537,.9779)	4156	.9893 (0.9813,.9955)
25	.6172 (0.3991,.7570)	164	.8947 (0.8799,.9146)	850	.9670 (0.9554,.9793)	4453	.9898 (0.9820,.9958)
27	.6346 (0.4327,.7661)	174	.8991 (0.8859,.9175)	911	.9686 (0.9571,.9806)	4771	.9903 (0.9827,.9961)
29	.6512 (0.4647,.7748)	186	.9039 (0.8923,.9207)	927	.9690 (0.9575,.9810)	5112	.9908 (0.9833,.9964)
31	.6672 (0.4950,.7832)	200	.9084 (0.8984,.9237)	976	.9701 (0.9587,.9819)	5477	.9912 (0.9839,.9966)
33	.6824 (0.5238,.7913)	205	.9102 (0.9008,.9251)	1000	.9706 (0.9592,.9823)	5868	.9916 (0.9845,.9968)
36	.6970 (0.5510,.7991)	214	.9127 (0.9037,.9270)	1046	.9715 (0.9602,.9831)	6288	.9920 (0.9851,.9970)
38	.7109 (0.5768,.8067)	229	.9169 (0.9079,.9312)	1121	.9729 (0.9617,.9842)	6737	.9924 (0.9856,.9972)
41	.7242 (0.6013,.8139)	246	.9208 (0.9118,.9353)	1201	.9742 (0.9631,.9852)	7218	.9928 (0.9861,.9974)
44	.7369 (0.6244,.8209)	263	.9246 (0.9152,.9391)	1286	.9754 (0.9645,.9861)	7733	.9931 (0.9866,.9976)
47	.7491 (0.6463,.8277)	282	.9281 (0.9184,.9427)	1378	.9766 (0.9658,.9870)	8286	.9934 (0.9871,.9977)
50	.7607 (0.6670,.8342)	302	.9315 (0.9214,.9461)	1477	.9777 (0.9671,.9879)	8878	.9938 (0.9876,.9979)
54	.7718 (0.6865,.8404)	324	.9348 (0.9243,.9492)	1569	.9786 (0.9681,.9886)	9512	.9941 (0.9880,.9980)
58	.7824 (0.7050,.8465)	345	.9377 (0.9269,.9520)	1582	.9788 (0.9683,.9887)	10191	.9943 (0.9885,.9981)
62	.7925 (0.7224,.8523)	347	.9379 (0.9271,.9522)	1695	.9798 (0.9695,.9894)	10919	.9946 (0.9889,.9983)
66	.8022 (0.7388,.8579)	372	.9408 (0.9298,.9550)	1816	.9807 (0.9706,.9901)	28.9	.6512 (.4647,.7748)
71	.8114 (0.7544,.8632)	398	.9436 (0.9324,.9576)	1946	.9817 (0.9717,.9907)	174	.8991 (.8859,.9175)
76	.8202 (0.7690,.8684)	427	.9463 (0.9349,.9601)	1948	.9817 (0.9717,.9907)	457	.9489 (.9374,.9625)
81	.8286 (0.7828,.8734)	457	.9489 (0.9374,.9625)	2085	.9825 (0.9727,.9913)		

DRAFT

Table 6.12: Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 57 Pseudovirus-nAb cID50 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
11.8	.6340 (.3643,.7879)	87	.8610 (.8259,.8964)	489	.9513 (.9397,.9647)	2234	.9812 (.9703,.9908)
13	.6448 (.3875,.7925)	93	.8661 (.8341,.8993)	490	.9513 (.9397,.9647)	2393	.9819 (.9711,.9913)
14	.6553 (.4102,.7970)	100	.8711 (.8421,.9021)	500	.9520 (.9404,.9654)	2519	.9824 (.9717,.9917)
15	.6656 (.4325,.8015)	107	.8759 (.8497,.9049)	525	.9536 (.9419,.9670)	2564	.9826 (.9719,.9918)
16	.6756 (.4543,.8059)	115	.8805 (.8570,.9076)	562	.9558 (.9440,.9691)	2747	.9832 (.9726,.9922)
17	.6855 (.4756,.8102)	118	.8820 (.8592,.9085)	602	.9578 (.9460,.9710)	2944	.9839 (.9734,.9927)
18	.6951 (.4963,.8145)	123	.8851 (.8637,.9103)	645	.9597 (.9479,.9729)	3154	.9845 (.9741,.9931)
19	.7045 (.5166,.8187)	132	.8894 (.8701,.9129)	655	.9602 (.9483,.9732)	3379	.9850 (.9747,.9934)
20	.7137 (.5363,.8229)	141	.8937 (.8763,.9155)	691	.9616 (.9497,.9745)	3621	.9856 (.9754,.9938)
22	.7227 (.5554,.8270)	152	.8978 (.8822,.9180)	741	.9633 (.9514,.9761)	3879	.9861 (.9760,.9941)
24	.7315 (.5740,.8310)	162	.9018 (.8879,.9205)	794	.9649 (.9530,.9776)	4156	.9866 (.9766,.9944)
25	.7400 (.5920,.8350)	164	.9023 (.8885,.9207)	850	.9664 (.9546,.9789)	4453	.9871 (.9772,.9947)
27	.7484 (.6094,.8389)	174	.9057 (.8934,.9229)	911	.9678 (.9560,.9802)	4771	.9876 (.9778,.9950)
29	.7565 (.6263,.8428)	186	.9095 (.8986,.9253)	927	.9682 (.9564,.9805)	5112	.9880 (.9784,.9953)
31	.7645 (.6426,.8466)	200	.9131 (.9036,.9276)	976	.9692 (.9574,.9814)	5477	.9885 (.9789,.9955)
33	.7722 (.6584,.8503)	205	.9146 (.9056,.9287)	1000	.9697 (.9579,.9818)	5868	.9889 (.9794,.9958)
36	.7797 (.6736,.8540)	214	.9166 (.9080,.9303)	1046	.9705 (.9588,.9825)	6288	.9893 (.9799,.9960)
38	.7871 (.6883,.8576)	229	.9201 (.9115,.9338)	1121	.9717 (.9601,.9835)	6737	.9896 (.9804,.9962)
41	.7942 (.7025,.8612)	246	.9234 (.9146,.9374)	1201	.9729 (.9613,.9845)	7218	.9900 (.9808,.9964)
44	.8012 (.7161,.8647)	263	.9266 (.9175,.9407)	1286	.9740 (.9625,.9854)	7733	.9904 (.9813,.9966)
47	.8079 (.7293,.8681)	282	.9297 (.9202,.9439)	1378	.9751 (.9636,.9862)	8286	.9907 (.9817,.9968)
50	.8145 (.7419,.8715)	302	.9327 (.9228,.9470)	1477	.9761 (.9647,.9870)	8878	.9910 (.9821,.9969)
54	.8209 (.7540,.8748)	324	.9356 (.9253,.9499)	1569	.9769 (.9656,.9876)	9512	.9913 (.9825,.9971)
58	.8272 (.7657,.8780)	345	.9383 (.9276,.9525)	1582	.9770 (.9657,.9877)	10191	.9916 (.9829,.9972)
62	.8332 (.7769,.8812)	347	.9385 (.9278,.9527)	1695	.9779 (.9667,.9884)	10919	.9919 (.9833,.9974)
66	.8391 (.7876,.8844)	372	.9412 (.9303,.9553)	1816	.9788 (.9676,.9891)	28.9	.6512 (.4647,.7748)
71	.8448 (.7979,.8875)	398	.9439 (.9327,.9578)	1946	.9796 (.9685,.9897)	174	.8991 (.8859,.9175)
76	.8504 (.8078,.8905)	427	.9464 (.9351,.9602)	1948	.9796 (.9686,.9897)	457	.9489 (.9374,.9625)
81	.8558 (.8172,.8935)	457	.9489 (.9374,.9625)	2085	.9804 (.9694,.9903)		

MOCK

No. at risk

Low:	3722	3619	3532	3489	3411	3342	2815
Med:	3720	3703	3680	3634	3630	3571	2812
High:	3721	3716	3707	3694	3664	3611	2765
Plac:	11301	11054	10708	10369	10023	9635	7815

Cumulative No. of COVID−19 Endpoints

Low:	0	1	2	7	15	18	21
Med:	0	2	5	8	14	17	19
High:	0	0	1	2	5	8	11
Plac:	0	131	305	489	672	869	1010

(a) Marginalized cumulative incidence rate curves for trichotomized Day 57 markers among vaccine recipients. The gray line is the overall cumulative incidence rate curve in the placebo arm.

(b) Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 173 as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the placebo and vaccine arms by Day 173 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =15.

Figure 6.15: Marginalized cumulative risk curves (=s).

MOCK

(a) Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =15.

(b) Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =15.

Figure 6.16: Controlled VE curves (=s).

MOCK

(a) Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 173 post Day 57 visit as functions of Day 57 markers above a threshold ($\geq s$) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (at least 5 cases are required, 10 replicates). The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine arm by Day 173 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =15.

(b) Controlled VE as functions of Day 57 markers (>=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates). Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod =15.

Figure 6.17: Marginalized cumulative risk curves and controlled VE curves (>=s).

MOCK

Table 6.13: Marginalized cumulative risk by Day 173 as functions of Day 57 Pseudovirus-nAb cID80 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
19.3	.0446 (.0220,.1052)	128	.0128 (.0086,.0189)	584	.0046 (.0034,.0059)	2659	.0016 (.0010,.0026)
21	.0427 (.0213,.0994)	137	.0123 (.0083,.0178)	602	.0045 (.0033,.0058)	2787	.0016 (.0009,.0025)
22	.0409 (.0206,.0939)	146	.0117 (.0080,.0167)	644	.0043 (.0032,.0056)	2844	.0016 (.0009,.0025)
24	.0391 (.0199,.0887)	156	.0112 (.0077,.0156)	689	.0041 (.0030,.0054)	3043	.0015 (.0008,.0024)
25	.0375 (.0193,.0837)	160	.0110 (.0076,.0153)	738	.0039 (.0029,.0052)	3255	.0014 (.0008,.0023)
27	.0359 (.0186,.0789)	167	.0107 (.0074,.0146)	756	.0039 (.0028,.0051)	3482	.0014 (.0007,.0022)
29	.0343 (.0180,.0744)	179	.0102 (.0071,.0137)	789	.0037 (.0027,.0050)	3725	.0013 (.0007,.0022)
31	.0328 (.0174,.0701)	191	.0098 (.0069,.0129)	844	.0036 (.0026,.0048)	3986	.0012 (.0007,.0021)
33	.0314 (.0168,.0661)	205	.0093 (.0066,.0121)	903	.0034 (.0024,.0046)	4264	.0012 (.0006,.0020)
35	.0301 (.0163,.0622)	207	.0093 (.0066,.0119)	966	.0033 (.0023,.0045)	4561	.0011 (.0006,.0019)
38	.0288 (.0158,.0586)	219	.0089 (.0064,.0113)	1000	.0032 (.0022,.0044)	4880	.0011 (.0005,.0019)
41	.0275 (.0152,.0551)	234	.0085 (.0061,.0106)	1014	.0032 (.0022,.0044)	5221	.0010 (.0005,.0018)
43	.0263 (.0147,.0519)	251	.0081 (.0059,.0099)	1034	.0031 (.0022,.0043)	5585	.0010 (.0005,.0017)
46	.0252 (.0142,.0488)	262	.0079 (.0058,.0095)	1106	.0030 (.0020,.0042)	5975	.0009 (.0004,.0017)
50	.0241 (.0138,.0459)	268	.0078 (.0057,.0093)	1183	.0028 (.0019,.0040)	6392	.0009 (.0004,.0016)
53	.0230 (.0133,.0431)	287	.0074 (.0055,.0088)	1266	.0027 (.0018,.0039)	6838	.0009 (.0004,.0015)
57	.0220 (.0129,.0405)	307	.0071 (.0053,.0085)	1354	.0026 (.0017,.0037)	7316	.0008 (.0004,.0015)
61	.0210 (.0125,.0381)	328	.0068 (.0051,.0081)	1448	.0025 (.0016,.0036)	7826	.0008 (.0003,.0014)
65	.0201 (.0120,.0358)	351	.0065 (.0049,.0078)	1550	.0024 (.0015,.0035)	8373	.0008 (.0003,.0014)
70	.0192 (.0117,.0336)	376	.0062 (.0047,.0075)	1570	.0023 (.0015,.0034)	8957	.0007 (.0003,.0013)
74	.0184 (.0113,.0315)	402	.0059 (.0044,.0072)	1658	.0023 (.0014,.0033)	9582	.0007 (.0003,.0013)
80	.0176 (.0109,.0296)	430	.0057 (.0042,.0069)	1773	.0022 (.0014,.0032)	10251	.0007 (.0003,.0013)
85	.0168 (.0105,.0278)	445	.0055 (.0041,.0068)	1897	.0021 (.0013,.0031)	10967	.0006 (.0003,.0012)
91	.0161 (.0102,.0261)	460	.0054 (.0040,.0067)	1993	.0020 (.0012,.0030)	11733	.0006 (.0002,.0012)
97	.0154 (.0098,.0245)	492	.0052 (.0038,.0065)	2030	.0020 (.0012,.0030)	12552	.0006 (.0002,.0011)
104	.0147 (.0095,.0230)	500	.0051 (.0038,.0064)	2171	.0019 (.0012,.0029)	13428	.0005 (.0002,.0011)
111	.0140 (.0092,.0215)	526	.0049 (.0037,.0062)	2323	.0018 (.0011,.0028)	14365	.0005 (.0002,.0011)
119	.0134 (.0089,.0202)	563	.0047 (.0035,.0060)	2485	.0017 (.0010,.0027)	15368	.0005 (.0002,.0010)

MOCK

Table 6.14: Controlled VE as functions of Day 57 Pseudovirus-nAb cID80 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).Overall cumulative incidence from 7 to 173 days post Day 57 was 0.005 in vaccine recipients compared to 0.095 in placebo recipients, with cumulative vaccine efficacy 94.9% (95% CI 94.0 to 96.0%).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
19.3	.5303 (-0.0872,.7632)	137	.8709 (0.8166,.9102)	644	.9547 (0.9423,.9656)	3043	.9842 (0.9751,.9911)
21	.5503 (-0.0274,.7709)	146	.8766 (0.8280,.9134)	689	.9568 (0.9443,.9675)	3255	.9849 (0.9760,.9917)
22	.5695 (0.0295,.7784)	156	.8821 (0.8388,.9165)	738	.9587 (0.9463,.9693)	3482	.9856 (0.9769,.9922)
24	.5879 (0.0838,.7856)	160	.8839 (0.8423,.9176)	756	.9594 (0.9470,.9699)	3725	.9863 (0.9777,.9927)
25	.6055 (0.1354,.7926)	167	.8873 (0.8489,.9196)	789	.9605 (0.9483,.9710)	3986	.9869 (0.9785,.9931)
27	.6224 (0.1845,.7994)	179	.8923 (0.8583,.9225)	844	.9623 (0.9501,.9726)	4264	.9875 (0.9793,.9936)
29	.6387 (0.2311,.8060)	191	.8971 (0.8672,.9253)	903	.9640 (0.9519,.9741)	4561	.9880 (0.9801,.9940)
31	.6542 (0.2754,.8123)	205	.9017 (0.8756,.9280)	966	.9656 (0.9537,.9756)	4880	.9886 (0.9808,.9943)
33	.6692 (0.3174,.8185)	207	.9025 (0.8770,.9285)	1000	.9664 (0.9545,.9763)	5221	.9891 (0.9815,.9947)
35	.6835 (0.3572,.8244)	219	.9060 (0.8834,.9307)	1014	.9667 (0.9549,.9766)	5585	.9896 (0.9821,.9950)
38	.6972 (0.3949,.8302)	234	.9102 (0.8907,.9332)	1034	.9671 (0.9553,.9769)	5975	.9900 (0.9828,.9953)
41	.7103 (0.4305,.8358)	251	.9142 (0.8976,.9356)	1106	.9686 (0.9569,.9782)	6392	.9905 (0.9834,.9956)
43	.7229 (0.4643,.8412)	262	.9167 (0.9017,.9371)	1183	.9700 (0.9585,.9794)	6838	.9909 (0.9840,.9959)
46	.7350 (0.4961,.8464)	268	.9180 (0.9037,.9379)	1266	.9714 (0.9600,.9806)	7316	.9913 (0.9845,.9961)
50	.7465 (0.5263,.8515)	287	.9217 (0.9093,.9401)	1354	.9727 (0.9614,.9816)	7826	.9917 (0.9851,.9964)
53	.7576 (0.5547,.8563)	307	.9252 (0.9132,.9423)	1448	.9739 (0.9628,.9827)	8373	.9921 (0.9856,.9966)
57	.7682 (0.5815,.8611)	328	.9285 (0.9168,.9443)	1550	.9750 (0.9641,.9836)	8957	.9924 (0.9861,.9968)
61	.7783 (0.6068,.8656)	351	.9317 (0.9198,.9470)	1570	.9753 (0.9644,.9838)	9582	.9928 (0.9866,.9970)
65	.7880 (0.6307,.8701)	376	.9347 (0.9227,.9495)	1658	.9762 (0.9654,.9845)	10251	.9931 (0.9870,.9972)
70	.7973 (0.6532,.8744)	402	.9377 (0.9255,.9519)	1773	.9772 (0.9667,.9854)	10967	.9934 (0.9875,.9974)
74	.8062 (0.6743,.8785)	430	.9404 (0.9281,.9541)	1897	.9783 (0.9679,.9862)	11733	.9937 (0.9879,.9976)
80	.8147 (0.6943,.8825)	445	.9418 (0.9294,.9552)	1993	.9790 (0.9687,.9868)	12552	.9940 (0.9883,.9977)
85	.8229 (0.7131,.8864)	460	.9431 (0.9307,.9563)	2030	.9792 (0.9690,.9870)	13428	.9943 (0.9887,.9979)
91	.8307 (0.7307,.8901)	492	.9456 (0.9332,.9583)	2171	.9802 (0.9701,.9878)	14365	.9945 (0.9891,.9980)
97	.8382 (0.7473,.8938)	500	.9462 (0.9338,.9588)	2323	.9811 (0.9712,.9885)	15368	.9948 (0.9895,.9981)
104	.8453 (0.7630,.8973)	526	.9481 (0.9356,.9603)	2485	.9819 (0.9723,.9892)	30.9	.6542 (.2754,.8123)
111	.8521 (0.7776,.9007)	563	.9504 (0.9379,.9622)	2659	.9827 (0.9733,.9899)	205	.9017 (.8756,.9280)
119	.8587 (0.7914,.9039)	584	.9516 (0.9391,.9631)	2787	.9833 (0.9739,.9903)	563	.9504 (.9379,.9622)
128	.8649 (0.8044,.9071)	602	.9526 (0.9401,.9639)	2844	.9835 (0.9742,.9905)		

WORK

Table 6.15: Controlled VE with sensitivity analysis as functions of Day 57 Pseudovirus-nAb cID80 (=s) among baseline negative vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence intervals (10 replicates).

s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate	s	Estimate
19.3	.7276 (.3694,.8626)	137	.8875 (.8403,.9218)	644	.9547 (.9422,.9656)	3043	.9813 (.9705,.9895)
21	.7349 (.3943,.8649)	146	.8914 (.8486,.9237)	689	.9566 (.9442,.9674)	3255	.9819 (.9712,.9900)
22	.7421 (.4186,.8672)	156	.8951 (.8566,.9258)	738	.9585 (.9461,.9692)	3482	.9825 (.9719,.9905)
24	.7491 (.4423,.8695)	160	.8963 (.8592,.9264)	756	.9591 (.9467,.9698)	3725	.9831 (.9726,.9910)
25	.7560 (.4653,.8717)	167	.8987 (.8642,.9277)	789	.9602 (.9479,.9708)	3986	.9836 (.9733,.9914)
27	.7628 (.4877,.8740)	179	.9023 (.8714,.9297)	844	.9619 (.9496,.9723)	4264	.9842 (.9739,.9919)
29	.7694 (.5094,.8762)	191	.9057 (.8783,.9316)	903	.9634 (.9512,.9737)	4561	.9847 (.9745,.9923)
31	.7759 (.5304,.8784)	205	.9091 (.8849,.9335)	966	.9649 (.9527,.9751)	4880	.9852 (.9751,.9926)
33	.7823 (.5508,.8806)	207	.9097 (.8861,.9338)	1000	.9656 (.9534,.9757)	5221	.9857 (.9757,.9930)
35	.7885 (.5705,.8827)	219	.9124 (.8912,.9353)	1014	.9659 (.9537,.9760)	5585	.9861 (.9762,.9933)
38	.7946 (.5896,.8848)	234	.9156 (.8972,.9371)	1034	.9663 (.9541,.9763)	5975	.9865 (.9767,.9937)
41	.8006 (.6080,.8870)	251	.9187 (.9029,.9389)	1106	.9676 (.9555,.9775)	6392	.9870 (.9773,.9940)
43	.8064 (.6257,.8890)	262	.9207 (.9064,.9401)	1183	.9688 (.9568,.9786)	6838	.9874 (.9777,.9943)
46	.8121 (.6428,.8911)	268	.9217 (.9080,.9407)	1266	.9700 (.9581,.9797)	7316	.9878 (.9782,.9946)
50	.8177 (.6593,.8932)	287	.9247 (.9128,.9424)	1354	.9712 (.9593,.9806)	7826	.9881 (.9786,.9948)
53	.8232 (.6752,.8952)	307	.9276 (.9160,.9441)	1448	.9722 (.9605,.9816)	8373	.9885 (.9791,.9951)
57	.8285 (.6904,.8972)	328	.9304 (.9190,.9458)	1550	.9733 (.9616,.9824)	8957	.9889 (.9795,.9953)
61	.8337 (.7051,.8992)	351	.9331 (.9215,.9481)	1570	.9735 (.9618,.9826)	9582	.9892 (.9799,.9956)
65	.8388 (.7192,.9012)	376	.9358 (.9239,.9503)	1658	.9742 (.9626,.9833)	10251	.9895 (.9803,.9958)
70	.8438 (.7327,.9032)	402	.9384 (.9263,.9524)	1773	.9752 (.9637,.9841)	10967	.9898 (.9807,.9960)
74	.8486 (.7457,.9051)	430	.9409 (.9287,.9545)	1897	.9761 (.9646,.9848)	11733	.9902 (.9811,.9962)
80	.8534 (.7581,.9070)	445	.9422 (.9299,.9555)	1993	.9767 (.9653,.9853)	12552	.9904 (.9814,.9964)
85	.8580 (.7700,.9089)	460	.9434 (.9310,.9565)	2030	.9769 (.9656,.9855)	13428	.9907 (.9818,.9965)
91	.8626 (.7814,.9108)	492	.9458 (.9334,.9585)	2171	.9777 (.9665,.9863)	14365	.9910 (.9821,.9967)
97	.8670 (.7923,.9127)	500	.9463 (.9339,.9589)	2323	.9785 (.9673,.9870)	15368	.9913 (.9825,.9969)
104	.8713 (.8028,.9145)	526	.9481 (.9356,.9603)	2485	.9792 (.9682,.9877)	30.9	.6542 (.2754,.8123)
111	.8755 (.8128,.9164)	563	.9504 (.9379,.9622)	2659	.9800 (.9690,.9883)	205	.9017 (.8756,.9280)
119	.8796 (.8224,.9182)	584	.9516 (.9391,.9631)	2787	.9804 (.9695,.9887)	563	.9504 (.9379,.9622)
128	.8836 (.8315,.9200)	602	.9526 (.9401,.9639)	2844	.9806 (.9698,.9889)		

MOCK

Chapter 7

Univariate CoR: Nonparametric Threshold Modeling (>=s)

MOCK

An extension of the unadjusted nonparametric threshold-searching approach developed in Donovan, Hudgens, and Gilbert (2019), the covariate-adjusted TMLE-based approach developed by van der Laan, Zhang, Gilbert (submitted) is used to estimate the so-called threshold-response function $E_X[E[Y \mid S \geq s, X, A = 1] \mid A = 1]$ for a range of thresholds s.Here, X is a set of baseline characteristics, $A = 1$ represents the vaccine group, S is the biomarker/immune-response/correlate of interest, and Y is the indicator of COVID disease before some time point t_f. This parameter can be viewed as a causal/covariate-adjusted version of the parameter $P(Y = 1 \mid S \geq s, A = 1)$. Intuitively, the threshold-response at a given threshold is the expected probability of obtaining COVID disease if one experiences a marker/immune-response value above that threshold. The threshold-response function is estimated for each of the four Day 57 antibody markers, in each case adjusting for the baseline covariates: baseline risk score, high risk indicator, and underrepresented minority status. A restrictive but flexible specification of the Highly Adaptive Lasso estimator is used for the covariate adjustment. A number of plots and tables are reported:

1. A plot and table with risk estimates and point-wise 95% confidence intervals
2. A plot and table with risk estimates and simultaneous 95% confidence bands
3. Monotone-corrected versions of 1 and 2.

A reverse cumulative distribution function curve estimated by the IPW NPMLE of the marker values is superimposed on the threshold-response plots and a dashed red line is added to mark the threshold value after which no more events are observed.

The blue dots on the plots represent the risk predictions at marker values where there was an observed COVID-19 case.

7.1 Plots and Tables with estimates and pointwise confidence intervals for Day 57

MOCK

7.1.1 Day 57 bindSpike

Figure 7.1: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57bindSpike levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed.

Table 7.1: Table of risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57bindSpike levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
1.761	$5.77 * 10^1$	0.00479	0.00286	0.00672
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00461	0.00255	0.00666
2.808	$6.43 * 10^2$	0.00452	0.00235	0.00669
2.965	$9.23 * 10^2$	0.00421	0.00204	0.00638
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00421	0.00204	0.00638
3.133	$1.36 * 10^3$	0.00412	0.00181	0.00643
3.459	$2.88 * 10^3$	0.00328	0.00024	0.00633
3.671	$4.69 * 10^3$	0.00218	0.00000	0.00521
3.860	$7.24 * 10^3$	0.00213	0.00000	0.00831
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.02958
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.02958
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.02958
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.02958
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.02958

MOCK

7.1.2 Day 57 bindRBD

Figure 7.2: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57bindRBD levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed.

Table 7.2: Table of risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57bindRBD levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.898	$7.91 * 10^0$	0.00478	0.00285	0.00670
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00255	0.00663
2.871	$7.43 * 10^2$	0.00469	0.00251	0.00688
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00437	0.00215	0.00658
3.062	$1.15 * 10^3$	0.00437	0.00215	0.00658
3.211	$1.63 * 10^3$	0.00407	0.00182	0.00632
3.580	$3.80 * 10^3$	0.00395	0.00040	0.00749
3.832	$6.79 * 10^3$	0.00475	0.00000	0.01193
4.061	$1.15 * 10^4$	0.00450	0.00000	0.01635
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00439	0.00000	0.03856
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00439	0.00000	0.03856
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00439	0.00000	0.03856
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00439	0.00000	0.03856
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00439	0.00000	0.03856

MOCK

7.1.3 Day 57 pseudoneutid50

Figure 7.3: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid50 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed.

Table 7.3: Table of risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid50 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
1.072	$1.18 * 10^1$	0.00472	0.00279	0.00664
2.070	$1.17 * 10^2$	0.00404	0.00211	0.00596
2.214	$1.64 * 10^2$	0.00402	0.00205	0.00599
2.313	$2.06 * 10^2$	0.00412	0.00205	0.00619
2.538	$3.45 * 10^2$	0.00371	0.00150	0.00593
2.690	$4.90 * 10^2$	0.00241	0.00047	0.00436
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00241	0.00047	0.00436
2.817	$6.56 * 10^2$	0.00272	0.00019	0.00525
2.967	$9.27 * 10^2$	0.00288	0.00000	0.00607
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00260	0.00000	0.00571
3.196	$1.57 * 10^3$	0.00312	0.00000	0.00697
3.290	$1.95 * 10^3$	0.00208	0.00000	0.00515
3.401	$2.52 * 10^3$	0.00191	0.00000	0.00460
4.038	$1.09 * 10^4$	0.00000	NA	NA

MOCK

7.1.4 Day 57 pseudoneutid80

Figure 7.4: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid80 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed.

MOCK

Table 7.4: Table of risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid80 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
1.285	$1.93 * 10^1$	0.00475	0.00283	0.00668
2.204	$1.60 * 10^2$	0.00434	0.00230	0.00639
2.316	$2.07 * 10^2$	0.00397	0.00198	0.00596
2.418	$2.62 * 10^2$	0.00409	0.00191	0.00627
2.648	$4.45 * 10^2$	0.00435	0.00161	0.00710
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00383	0.00119	0.00647
2.766	$5.83 * 10^2$	0.00355	0.00072	0.00639
2.878	$7.55 * 10^2$	0.00309	0.00006	0.00613
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00255	0.00000	0.00562
3.006	$1.01 * 10^3$	0.00255	0.00000	0.00562
3.196	$1.57 * 10^3$	0.00196	0.00000	0.00535
3.299	$1.99 * 10^3$	0.00161	0.00000	0.00390
3.445	$2.79 * 10^3$	0.00098	0.00000	0.00263
4.187	$1.54 * 10^4$	0.00000	NA	NA

7.2 Plots and Tables with estimates and pointwise confidence intervals for Day 57 (monotone-corrected)

MOCK

7.2.1 Day 57 bindSpike

Figure 7.5: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57bindSpike levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.5: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57bindSpike levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
1.761	$5.77 * 10^1$	0.00479	0.00286	0.00672
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00461	0.00255	0.00666
2.808	$6.43 * 10^2$	0.00452	0.00235	0.00669
2.965	$9.23 * 10^2$	0.00421	0.00204	0.00638
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00421	0.00204	0.00638
3.133	$1.36 * 10^3$	0.00412	0.00181	0.00643
3.459	$2.88 * 10^3$	0.00328	0.00024	0.00633
3.671	$4.69 * 10^3$	0.00221	0.00000	0.00524
3.860	$7.24 * 10^3$	0.00221	0.00000	0.00839
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.02958
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.02958
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.02958
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.02958
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.02958

7.2.2 Day 57 bindRBD

Figure 7.6: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57bindRBD levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

Table 7.6: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57bindRBD levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.898	$7.91 * 10^0$	0.00479	0.00286	0.00671
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00462	0.00258	0.00667
2.871	$7.43 * 10^2$	0.00462	0.00244	0.00681
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00437	0.00215	0.00658
3.062	$1.15 * 10^3$	0.00437	0.00215	0.00658
3.211	$1.63 * 10^3$	0.00432	0.00207	0.00657
3.580	$3.80 * 10^3$	0.00432	0.00078	0.00786
3.832	$6.79 * 10^3$	0.00432	0.00000	0.01150
4.061	$1.15 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.01617
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.03849
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.03849
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.03849
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.03849
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.03849

MOCK

7.2.3 Day 57 pseudoneutid50

Figure 7.7: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid50 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.7: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid50 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
1.072	$1.18 * 10^1$	0.00472	0.00279	0.00664
2.070	$1.17 * 10^2$	0.00406	0.00214	0.00599
2.214	$1.64 * 10^2$	0.00406	0.00209	0.00603
2.313	$2.06 * 10^2$	0.00406	0.00199	0.00614
2.538	$3.45 * 10^2$	0.00371	0.00150	0.00593
2.690	$4.90 * 10^2$	0.00272	0.00077	0.00467
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00272	0.00077	0.00467
2.817	$6.56 * 10^2$	0.00272	0.00019	0.00525
2.967	$9.27 * 10^2$	0.00272	0.00000	0.00590
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00272	0.00000	0.00583
3.196	$1.57 * 10^3$	0.00272	0.00000	0.00656
3.290	$1.95 * 10^3$	0.00208	0.00000	0.00515
3.401	$2.52 * 10^3$	0.00191	0.00000	0.00460
4.038	$1.09 * 10^4$	0.00000	NA	NA

7.2.4 Day 57 pseudoneutid80

Figure 7.8: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid80 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.8: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid80 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
1.285	$1.93 * 10^1$	0.00475	0.00283	0.00668
2.204	$1.60 * 10^2$	0.00434	0.00230	0.00639
2.316	$2.07 * 10^2$	0.00412	0.00212	0.00611
2.418	$2.62 * 10^2$	0.00412	0.00194	0.00630
2.648	$4.45 * 10^2$	0.00412	0.00137	0.00686
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00388	0.00124	0.00652
2.766	$5.83 * 10^2$	0.00355	0.00072	0.00639
2.878	$7.55 * 10^2$	0.00323	0.00020	0.00627
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00248	0.00000	0.00555
3.006	$1.01 * 10^3$	0.00248	0.00000	0.00555
3.196	$1.57 * 10^3$	0.00198	0.00000	0.00537
3.299	$1.99 * 10^3$	0.00161	0.00000	0.00390
3.445	$2.79 * 10^3$	0.00118	0.00000	0.00282
4.187	$1.54 * 10^4$	0.00000	NA	NA

7.3 Plots and Tables with estimates and pointwise confidence intervals for Day 29 (monotone-corrected)

MOCK

7.3.1 Day 29 bindSpike

Figure 7.9: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29bindSpike levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.9: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29bindSpike levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.459	$2.88 * 10^0$	0.00507	0.00303	0.00710
1.805	$6.38 * 10^1$	0.00459	0.00253	0.00665
1.967	$9.27 * 10^1$	0.00459	0.00246	0.00673
2.114	$1.30 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00226	0.00692
2.356	$2.27 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00200	0.00718
2.518	$3.30 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00123	0.00796
2.675	$4.73 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00005	0.00913
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00005	0.00913
2.850	$7.08 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00000	0.00975
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00446	0.00000	0.00983
3.112	$1.29 * 10^3$	0.00446	0.00000	0.01072
3.250	$1.78 * 10^3$	0.00253	0.00000	0.00675
3.350	$2.24 * 10^3$	0.00000	NA	NA
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00000	NA	NA

7.3.2 Day 29 bindRBD

Figure 7.10: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29bindRBD levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.10: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29bindRBD levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.609	$4.06 * 10^0$	0.00623	0.00418	0.00828
1.940	$8.71 * 10^1$	0.00623	0.00400	0.00846
2.110	$1.29 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00400	0.00846
2.281	$1.91 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00382	0.00864
2.610	$4.07 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00361	0.00885
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00340	0.00906
2.811	$6.47 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00283	0.00964
2.991	$9.79 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00206	0.01040
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00206	0.01040
3.192	$1.56 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00042	0.01204
3.489	$3.08 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00000	0.01356
3.613	$4.10 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00000	0.01532
3.759	$5.74 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00000	0.01393
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00623	0.00000	0.03897

7.3.3 Day 29 pseudoneutid50

Figure 7.11: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid50 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.11: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid50 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.083	$1.21 * 10^0$	0.00533	0.00327	0.00739
0.814	$6.52 * 10^0$	0.00497	0.00281	0.00712
0.912	$8.17 * 10^0$	0.00497	0.00263	0.00731
0.985	$9.66 * 10^0$	0.00497	0.00261	0.00733
1.200	$1.58 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00208	0.00785
1.304	$2.01 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00195	0.00798
1.404	$2.54 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00124	0.00869
1.537	$3.44 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00057	0.00936
1.730	$5.37 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00000	0.01112
1.811	$6.47 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00000	0.01205
1.905	$8.04 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00000	0.01161
2.481	$3.03 * 10^2$	0.00000	NA	NA
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00000	NA	NA
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00000	NA	NA

7.3.4 Day 29 pseudoneutid80

Figure 7.12: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid80 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.12: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid80 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.876	$7.52 * 10^0$	0.00517	0.00310	0.00724
0.876	$7.52 * 10^0$	0.00517	0.00310	0.00724
0.876	$7.52 * 10^0$	0.00517	0.00310	0.00724
1.185	$1.53 * 10^1$	0.00467	0.00249	0.00685
1.334	$2.16 * 10^1$	0.00467	0.00217	0.00717
1.425	$2.66 * 10^1$	0.00430	0.00121	0.00739
1.548	$3.53 * 10^1$	0.00327	0.00033	0.00621
1.652	$4.49 * 10^1$	0.00316	0.00000	0.00667
1.806	$6.40 * 10^1$	0.00294	0.00000	0.00733
1.877	$7.53 * 10^1$	0.00220	0.00000	0.00589
1.962	$9.16 * 10^1$	0.00203	0.00000	0.00607
2.529	$3.38 * 10^2$	0.00000	NA	NA
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00000	NA	NA
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00000	NA	NA

7.4 Plots and Tables with estimates and pointwise confidence intervals for Day 29 (monotone-corrected)

MOCK

7.4.1 Day 29 bindSpike

Figure 7.13: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29bindSpike levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.13: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29bindSpike levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.459	$2.88 * 10^0$	0.00507	0.00303	0.00710
1.805	$6.38 * 10^1$	0.00459	0.00253	0.00665
1.967	$9.27 * 10^1$	0.00459	0.00246	0.00673
2.114	$1.30 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00226	0.00692
2.356	$2.27 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00200	0.00718
2.518	$3.30 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00123	0.00796
2.675	$4.73 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00005	0.00913
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00005	0.00913
2.850	$7.08 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00000	0.00975
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00446	0.00000	0.00983
3.112	$1.29 * 10^3$	0.00446	0.00000	0.01072
3.250	$1.78 * 10^3$	0.00253	0.00000	0.00675
3.350	$2.24 * 10^3$	0.00000	NA	NA
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00000	NA	NA

7.4.2 Day 29 bindRBD

Figure 7.14: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29bindRBD levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.14: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29bindRBD levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.609	$4.06 * 10^0$	0.00623	0.00418	0.00828
1.940	$8.71 * 10^1$	0.00623	0.00400	0.00846
2.110	$1.29 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00400	0.00846
2.281	$1.91 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00382	0.00864
2.610	$4.07 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00361	0.00885
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00340	0.00906
2.811	$6.47 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00283	0.00964
2.991	$9.79 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00206	0.01040
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00206	0.01040
3.192	$1.56 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00042	0.01204
3.489	$3.08 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00000	0.01356
3.613	$4.10 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00000	0.01532
3.759	$5.74 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00000	0.01393
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00623	0.00000	0.03897

7.4.3 Day 29 pseudoneutid50

Figure 7.15: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid50 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.15: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid50 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.083	$1.21 * 10^0$	0.00533	0.00327	0.00739
0.814	$6.52 * 10^0$	0.00497	0.00281	0.00712
0.912	$8.17 * 10^0$	0.00497	0.00263	0.00731
0.985	$9.66 * 10^0$	0.00497	0.00261	0.00733
1.200	$1.58 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00208	0.00785
1.304	$2.01 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00195	0.00798
1.404	$2.54 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00124	0.00869
1.537	$3.44 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00057	0.00936
1.730	$5.37 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00000	0.01112
1.811	$6.47 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00000	0.01205
1.905	$8.04 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00000	0.01161
2.481	$3.03 * 10^2$	0.00000	NA	NA
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00000	NA	NA
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00000	NA	NA

7.4.4 Day 29 pseudoneutid80

Figure 7.16: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid80 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.16: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid80 levels with pointwise 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.876	$7.52 * 10^0$	0.00517	0.00310	0.00724
0.876	$7.52 * 10^0$	0.00517	0.00310	0.00724
0.876	$7.52 * 10^0$	0.00517	0.00310	0.00724
1.185	$1.53 * 10^1$	0.00467	0.00249	0.00685
1.334	$2.16 * 10^1$	0.00467	0.00217	0.00717
1.425	$2.66 * 10^1$	0.00430	0.00121	0.00739
1.548	$3.53 * 10^1$	0.00327	0.00033	0.00621
1.652	$4.49 * 10^1$	0.00316	0.00000	0.00667
1.806	$6.40 * 10^1$	0.00294	0.00000	0.00733
1.877	$7.53 * 10^1$	0.00220	0.00000	0.00589
1.962	$9.16 * 10^1$	0.00203	0.00000	0.00607
2.529	$3.38 * 10^2$	0.00000	NA	NA
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00000	NA	NA
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00000	NA	NA

7.5 Plots and Tables with estimates and simultaneous confidence intervals for Day 57 (monotone-corrected)

MOCK

7.5.1 Day 57 bindSpike

Figure 7.17: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57bindSpike levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

Table 7.17: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57bindSpike levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
1.761	$5.77 * 10^1$	0.00479	0.00221	0.00736
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00461	0.00187	0.00735
2.808	$6.43 * 10^2$	0.00452	0.00163	0.00742
2.965	$9.23 * 10^2$	0.00421	0.00131	0.00711
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00421	0.00131	0.00711
3.133	$1.36 * 10^3$	0.00412	0.00104	0.00720
3.459	$2.88 * 10^3$	0.00328	0.00000	0.00735
3.671	$4.69 * 10^3$	0.00221	0.00000	0.00626
3.860	$7.24 * 10^3$	0.00221	0.00000	0.01045
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.03884
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.03884
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.03884
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.03884
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.03884

MOCK

7.5.2 Day 57 bindRBD

Figure 7.18: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57bindRBD levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

Table 7.18: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57bindRBD levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.898	$7.91 * 10^0$	0.00479	0.00231	0.00727
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00462	0.00199	0.00726
2.871	$7.43 * 10^2$	0.00462	0.00181	0.00744
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00437	0.00151	0.00722
3.062	$1.15 * 10^3$	0.00437	0.00151	0.00722
3.211	$1.63 * 10^3$	0.00432	0.00142	0.00722
3.580	$3.80 * 10^3$	0.00432	0.00000	0.00889
3.832	$6.79 * 10^3$	0.00432	0.00000	0.01357
4.061	$1.15 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.01960
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.04838
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.04838
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.04838
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.04838
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.04838

MOCK

7.5.3 Day 57 pseudoneutid50

Figure 7.19: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid50 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.19: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid50 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
1.072	$1.18 * 10^1$	0.00472	0.00196	0.00747
2.070	$1.17 * 10^2$	0.00406	0.00131	0.00681
2.214	$1.64 * 10^2$	0.00406	0.00124	0.00688
2.313	$2.06 * 10^2$	0.00406	0.00110	0.00703
2.538	$3.45 * 10^2$	0.00371	0.00054	0.00688
2.690	$4.90 * 10^2$	0.00272	0.00000	0.00551
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00272	0.00000	0.00551
2.817	$6.56 * 10^2$	0.00272	0.00000	0.00634
2.967	$9.27 * 10^2$	0.00272	0.00000	0.00728
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00272	0.00000	0.00717
3.196	$1.57 * 10^3$	0.00272	0.00000	0.00822
3.290	$1.95 * 10^3$	0.00208	0.00000	0.00648
3.401	$2.52 * 10^3$	0.00191	0.00000	0.00577
4.038	$1.09 * 10^4$	0.00000	NA	NA

7.5.4 Day 57 pseudoneutid80

Figure 7.20: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid80 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.20: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid80 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
1.285	$1.93 * 10^1$	0.00475	0.00201	0.00749
2.204	$1.60 * 10^2$	0.00434	0.00143	0.00726
2.316	$2.07 * 10^2$	0.00412	0.00128	0.00695
2.418	$2.62 * 10^2$	0.00412	0.00101	0.00722
2.648	$4.45 * 10^2$	0.00412	0.00021	0.00803
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00388	0.00012	0.00764
2.766	$5.83 * 10^2$	0.00355	0.00000	0.00759
2.878	$7.55 * 10^2$	0.00323	0.00000	0.00755
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00248	0.00000	0.00685
3.006	$1.01 * 10^3$	0.00248	0.00000	0.00685
3.196	$1.57 * 10^3$	0.00198	0.00000	0.00680
3.299	$1.99 * 10^3$	0.00161	0.00000	0.00488
3.445	$2.79 * 10^3$	0.00118	0.00000	0.00352
4.187	$1.54 * 10^4$	0.00000	NA	NA

7.6 Plots and Tables with estimates and simultaneous confidence intervals for Day 57 (monotone-corrected)

MOCK

7.6.1 Day 57 bindSpike

Figure 7.21: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57bindSpike levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

Table 7.21: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57bindSpike levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
1.761	$5.77 * 10^1$	0.00479	0.00221	0.00736
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00461	0.00187	0.00735
2.808	$6.43 * 10^2$	0.00452	0.00163	0.00742
2.965	$9.23 * 10^2$	0.00421	0.00131	0.00711
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00421	0.00131	0.00711
3.133	$1.36 * 10^3$	0.00412	0.00104	0.00720
3.459	$2.88 * 10^3$	0.00328	0.00000	0.00735
3.671	$4.69 * 10^3$	0.00221	0.00000	0.00626
3.860	$7.24 * 10^3$	0.00221	0.00000	0.01045
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.03884
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.03884
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.03884
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.03884
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00194	0.00000	0.03884

MOCK

7.6.2 Day 57 bindRBD

Figure 7.22: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57bindRBD levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

Table 7.22: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57bindRBD levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.898	$7.91 * 10^0$	0.00479	0.00231	0.00727
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00462	0.00199	0.00726
2.871	$7.43 * 10^2$	0.00462	0.00181	0.00744
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00437	0.00151	0.00722
3.062	$1.15 * 10^3$	0.00437	0.00151	0.00722
3.211	$1.63 * 10^3$	0.00432	0.00142	0.00722
3.580	$3.80 * 10^3$	0.00432	0.00000	0.00889
3.832	$6.79 * 10^3$	0.00432	0.00000	0.01357
4.061	$1.15 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.01960
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.04838
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.04838
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.04838
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.04838
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00432	0.00000	0.04838

MOCK

7.6.3 Day 57 pseudoneutid50

Figure 7.23: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid50 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.23: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid50 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
1.072	$1.18 * 10^1$	0.00472	0.00196	0.00747
2.070	$1.17 * 10^2$	0.00406	0.00131	0.00681
2.214	$1.64 * 10^2$	0.00406	0.00124	0.00688
2.313	$2.06 * 10^2$	0.00406	0.00110	0.00703
2.538	$3.45 * 10^2$	0.00371	0.00054	0.00688
2.690	$4.90 * 10^2$	0.00272	0.00000	0.00551
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00272	0.00000	0.00551
2.817	$6.56 * 10^2$	0.00272	0.00000	0.00634
2.967	$9.27 * 10^2$	0.00272	0.00000	0.00728
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00272	0.00000	0.00717
3.196	$1.57 * 10^3$	0.00272	0.00000	0.00822
3.290	$1.95 * 10^3$	0.00208	0.00000	0.00648
3.401	$2.52 * 10^3$	0.00191	0.00000	0.00577
4.038	$1.09 * 10^4$	0.00000	NA	NA

7.6.4 Day 57 pseudoneutid80

Figure 7.24: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid80 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

Table 7.24: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 57 Day57pseudoneutid80 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
1.285	$1.93 * 10^1$	0.00475	0.00201	0.00749
2.204	$1.60 * 10^2$	0.00434	0.00143	0.00726
2.316	$2.07 * 10^2$	0.00412	0.00128	0.00695
2.418	$2.62 * 10^2$	0.00412	0.00101	0.00722
2.648	$4.45 * 10^2$	0.00412	0.00021	0.00803
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00388	0.00012	0.00764
2.766	$5.83 * 10^2$	0.00355	0.00000	0.00759
2.878	$7.55 * 10^2$	0.00323	0.00000	0.00755
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00248	0.00000	0.00685
3.006	$1.01 * 10^3$	0.00248	0.00000	0.00685
3.196	$1.57 * 10^3$	0.00198	0.00000	0.00680
3.299	$1.99 * 10^3$	0.00161	0.00000	0.00488
3.445	$2.79 * 10^3$	0.00118	0.00000	0.00352
4.187	$1.54 * 10^4$	0.00000	NA	NA

MOCK

7.7 Plots and Tables with estimates and simultaneous confidence intervals for Day 29 (monotone-corrected)

MOCK

7.7.1 Day 29 bindSpike

Figure 7.25: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29bindSpike levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

Table 7.25: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29bindSpike levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.459	$2.88 * 10^0$	0.00507	0.00221	0.00792
1.805	$6.38 * 10^1$	0.00459	0.00171	0.00748
1.967	$9.27 * 10^1$	0.00459	0.00160	0.00759
2.114	$1.30 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00133	0.00786
2.356	$2.27 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00096	0.00822
2.518	$3.30 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00000	0.00931
2.675	$4.73 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00000	0.01095
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00000	0.01095
2.850	$7.08 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00000	0.01181
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00446	0.00000	0.01198
3.112	$1.29 * 10^3$	0.00446	0.00000	0.01323
3.250	$1.78 * 10^3$	0.00253	0.00000	0.00845
3.350	$2.24 * 10^3$	0.00000	NA	NA
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00000	NA	NA

MOCK

7.7.2 Day 29 bindRBD

Figure 7.26: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29bindRBD levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.26: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29bindRBD levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.609	$4.06 * 10^0$	0.00623	0.00333	0.00913
1.940	$8.71 * 10^1$	0.00623	0.00307	0.00939
2.110	$1.29 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00307	0.00939
2.281	$1.91 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00283	0.00963
2.610	$4.07 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00253	0.00993
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00223	0.01023
2.811	$6.47 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00142	0.01104
2.991	$9.79 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00034	0.01212
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00034	0.01212
3.192	$1.56 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00000	0.01445
3.489	$3.08 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00000	0.01659
3.613	$4.10 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00000	0.01908
3.759	$5.74 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00000	0.01711
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00623	0.00000	0.05251

7.7.3 Day 29 pseudoneutid50

Figure 7.27: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid50 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.27: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid50 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.083	$1.21 * 10^0$	0.00533	0.00244	0.00822
0.814	$6.52 * 10^0$	0.00497	0.00194	0.00800
0.912	$8.17 * 10^0$	0.00497	0.00167	0.00826
0.985	$9.66 * 10^0$	0.00497	0.00164	0.00829
1.200	$1.58 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00091	0.00903
1.304	$2.01 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00072	0.00921
1.404	$2.54 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00000	0.01021
1.537	$3.44 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00000	0.01116
1.730	$5.37 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00000	0.01362
1.811	$6.47 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00000	0.01494
1.905	$8.04 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00000	0.01431
2.481	$3.03 * 10^2$	0.00000	NA	NA
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00000	NA	NA
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00000	NA	NA

7.7.4 Day 29 pseudoneutid80

Figure 7.28: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid80 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.28: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid80 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.876	$7.52 * 10^0$	0.00517	0.00227	0.00807
0.876	$7.52 * 10^0$	0.00517	0.00227	0.00807
0.876	$7.52 * 10^0$	0.00517	0.00227	0.00807
1.185	$1.53 * 10^1$	0.00467	0.00160	0.00773
1.334	$2.16 * 10^1$	0.00467	0.00116	0.00818
1.425	$2.66 * 10^1$	0.00430	0.00000	0.00864
1.548	$3.53 * 10^1$	0.00327	0.00000	0.00740
1.652	$4.49 * 10^1$	0.00316	0.00000	0.00809
1.806	$6.40 * 10^1$	0.00294	0.00000	0.00910
1.877	$7.53 * 10^1$	0.00220	0.00000	0.00738
1.962	$9.16 * 10^1$	0.00203	0.00000	0.00770
2.529	$3.38 * 10^2$	0.00000	NA	NA
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00000	NA	NA
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00000	NA	NA

7.8 Plots and Tables with estimates and simultaneous confidence intervals for Day 29 (monotone-corrected)

MOCK

7.8.1 Day 29 bindSpike

Figure 7.29: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29bindSpike levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

Table 7.29: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29bindSpike levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.459	$2.88 * 10^0$	0.00507	0.00221	0.00792
1.805	$6.38 * 10^1$	0.00459	0.00171	0.00748
1.967	$9.27 * 10^1$	0.00459	0.00160	0.00759
2.114	$1.30 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00133	0.00786
2.356	$2.27 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00096	0.00822
2.518	$3.30 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00000	0.00931
2.675	$4.73 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00000	0.01095
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00000	0.01095
2.850	$7.08 * 10^2$	0.00459	0.00000	0.01181
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00446	0.00000	0.01198
3.112	$1.29 * 10^3$	0.00446	0.00000	0.01323
3.250	$1.78 * 10^3$	0.00253	0.00000	0.00845
3.350	$2.24 * 10^3$	0.00000	NA	NA
4.007	$1.02 * 10^4$	0.00000	NA	NA

MOCK

7.8.2 Day 29 bindRBD

Figure 7.30: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29bindRBD levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

Table 7.30: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29bindRBD levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.609	$4.06 * 10^0$	0.00623	0.00333	0.00913
1.940	$8.71 * 10^1$	0.00623	0.00307	0.00939
2.110	$1.29 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00307	0.00939
2.281	$1.91 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00283	0.00963
2.610	$4.07 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00253	0.00993
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00223	0.01023
2.811	$6.47 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00142	0.01104
2.991	$9.79 * 10^2$	0.00623	0.00034	0.01212
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00034	0.01212
3.192	$1.56 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00000	0.01445
3.489	$3.08 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00000	0.01659
3.613	$4.10 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00000	0.01908
3.759	$5.74 * 10^3$	0.00623	0.00000	0.01711
4.211	$1.63 * 10^4$	0.00623	0.00000	0.05251

MOCK

7.8.3 Day 29 pseudoneutid50

Figure 7.31: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid50 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.31: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid50 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.083	$1.21 * 10^0$	0.00533	0.00244	0.00822
0.814	$6.52 * 10^0$	0.00497	0.00194	0.00800
0.912	$8.17 * 10^0$	0.00497	0.00167	0.00826
0.985	$9.66 * 10^0$	0.00497	0.00164	0.00829
1.200	$1.58 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00091	0.00903
1.304	$2.01 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00072	0.00921
1.404	$2.54 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00000	0.01021
1.537	$3.44 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00000	0.01116
1.730	$5.37 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00000	0.01362
1.811	$6.47 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00000	0.01494
1.905	$8.04 * 10^1$	0.00497	0.00000	0.01431
2.481	$3.03 * 10^2$	0.00000	NA	NA
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00000	NA	NA
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00000	NA	NA

7.8.4 Day 29 pseudoneutid80

Figure 7.32: Adjusted threshold-response function for a range of thresholds of the Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid80 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals. The dashed red line marks the threshold after which no more COVID events are observed. The estimates and confidence intervals are adjusted using the assumption that the true threshold-response is nonincreasing.

MOCK

Table 7.32: Table of monotone-corrected risk estimates for a range of thresholds of Day 29 Day29pseudoneutid80 levels with simultaneous 95% confidence intervals.

$\log_{10}$-Threshold	Threshold	Risk estimate	CI left	CI right
0.876	$7.52 * 10^0$	0.00517	0.00227	0.00807
0.876	$7.52 * 10^0$	0.00517	0.00227	0.00807
0.876	$7.52 * 10^0$	0.00517	0.00227	0.00807
1.185	$1.53 * 10^1$	0.00467	0.00160	0.00773
1.334	$2.16 * 10^1$	0.00467	0.00116	0.00818
1.425	$2.66 * 10^1$	0.00430	0.00000	0.00864
1.548	$3.53 * 10^1$	0.00327	0.00000	0.00740
1.652	$4.49 * 10^1$	0.00316	0.00000	0.00809
1.806	$6.40 * 10^1$	0.00294	0.00000	0.00910
1.877	$7.53 * 10^1$	0.00220	0.00000	0.00738
1.962	$9.16 * 10^1$	0.00203	0.00000	0.00770
2.529	$3.38 * 10^2$	0.00000	NA	NA
2.699	$5.00 * 10^2$	0.00000	NA	NA
3.000	$1.00 * 10^3$	0.00000	NA	NA

MOCK

Chapter 8

Univariate CoR: Nonparametric Threshold Modeling (<=s)

The same methodology as the previous section is apply to estimate the "below" threshold-response function $E_W E[Y = 1|A = 1, X, S \leq s]$.

MOCK

MOCK

Chapter 9

Day D29 Univariate CoR: Nonlinear modeling

MOCK

To explore nonlinear association and threshold modeling, we fit smoothing spline models with degrees of freedom selected by cross-validation using the mgcv R package.

Figure 9.1: Marginalized risk as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates) as modeled by GAM with automatic smoothness estimation. Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine and placebo arms by Day 201 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod = 0.3.

Figure 9.2: Marginalized risk as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates) as modeled by GAM with automatic smoothness estimation. Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine and placebo arms by Day 201 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod = 1.6.

Figure 9.3: Marginalized risk as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates) as modeled by GAM with automatic smoothness estimation. Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine and placebo arms by Day 201 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod = 2.4.

Figure 9.4: Marginalized risk as functions of Day 29 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates) as modeled by GAM with automatic smoothness estimation. Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine and placebo arms by Day 201 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod = 15.

MOCK

Chapter 10

Day D57 Univariate CoR: Nonlinear modeling

MOCK

To explore nonlinear association and threshold modeling, we fit smoothing spline models with degrees of freedom selected by cross-validation using the mgcv R package.

Figure 10.1: Marginalized risk as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates) as modeled by GAM with automatic smoothness estimation. Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine and placebo arms by Day 173 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod = 0.3.

Figure 10.2: Marginalized risk as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates) as modeled by GAM with automatic smoothness estimation. Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine and placebo arms by Day 173 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod = 1.6.

Figure 10.3: Marginalized risk as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates) as modeled by GAM with automatic smoothness estimation. Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine and placebo arms by Day 173 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod = 2.4.

Figure 10.4: Marginalized risk as functions of Day 57 markers (=s) among vaccine recipients with 95% bootstrap point-wise confidence bands (10 replicates) as modeled by GAM with automatic smoothness estimation. Baseline covariates adjusted for: MinorityInd + HighRiskInd + Age. The horizontal lines indicate the overall cumulative risk of the vaccine and placebo arms by Day 173 and its 95% point-wise confidence interval. Histograms of the immunological markers in the vaccine arm are overlaid. lod = 15.

MOCK

Chapter 11

Appendix

```
#> [1] "reading data from moderna_mock_data_processed_with_riskscore.csv"
```

- This report was built from the `CoVPN/correlates_reporting` repository with commit hash ac0b2adecd64ce968a93dab5c0ff8d8dd74b2a42. A diff of the changes introduced by that commit may be viewed at https://github.com/CoVPN/correlates_reporting/commit/ac0b2adecd64ce968a93dab5c0ff8d8dd74b2a42
- The sha256 hash sum of the processed file, "moderna_mock_data_processed_with_riskscore.csv": c29963d581d8d6b7c13fecc9ca9b60a505a187b34fae117ebc0ad747cff1b26a

MOCK